FRANCES

3

Ancestors of Ann Rebecca FRANCIS

Jacques FRANCOIS
b: November 02, 1762 in Viller, Moselle, France

Nicholas FRANCOIS
b: February 03, 1791 in Viller, Moselle, France
m: January 25, 1825 in Viller, Moselle, France

Suzanna MOREST
b: 1769 in France

NICHOLAS JEROME FRANCIS
b: October 10, 1830 in Viller, Moselle, France
d: December 25, 1906 in Rio Vista, Solano Co, CA

Jean SHONTE
d: March 24, 1820 in Viller, France

Marie SCHONTE
b: 1795 in France

Anna REMIERE
d: February 08, 1822 in Viller, France

Ann Rebecca FRANCIS
b: March 02, 1866 in Woodland, Yolo Co, CA
m: May 01, 1888 in Rio Vista, Solano Co, CA
d: September 25, 1946 in Dixon, Solano Co, CA

Bernard COMER
b: in Ireland

MARY COMER
b: 1840 in Athlone, Ireland
d: Abt. 1876 in Rio Vista, Solano Co, CA

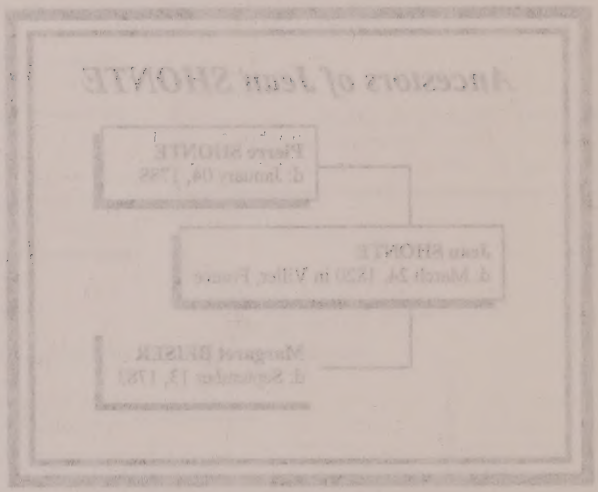
Bridget WARD

Ancestors of Jean SHONTE

Pierre SHONTE
d: January 04, 1788

Jean SHONTE
d: March 24, 1820 in Viller, France

Margaret BEISER
d: September 13, 1783



Welcome to County Archives

Open:
Tuesdays - 9:00 am to 12:00 noon
and 12:30 pm to 3:00 pm
Phone: 916/666-8010 or 916/666-8005

*[Main Page] *[History of Yolo County] *[Yolo County Genealogy Links] *[Yolo County Libraries]
*[Yolo County Lookups] *[Yolo County Queries] *[Yolo County Archives]*
*[Other GenWeb Links] *[Other California Links]*

THE YOLO COUNTY ARCHIVES

The Yolo county Archives is the repository for historical records of the County of Yolo. Most of the records have been indexed. Many of the indexes are available at the Archives and others remain with the office of origin.

Because the Archives is affiliated with the Yolo County Library, some of the library's collection is available for use at the Archives. This includes city directories, and volumes on Yolo County history and architecture.

The manuscript collection of the Archives is also a useful resouce for researchers. Approximately half cataloged, it consists of records from twenty-one county departments and fifteen private donors. Records include newspapers, official records, photographs, title abstracts, maps and blueprints.

The Archives has been funded jointly by the County of Yolo, by contributions form the Friends of the Yolo County Archives and by grants from the National Historic Preservation and Record Commission.

Reseach is offered by Friends of the Archive volunteers. The first 30 minutes is free. Further research is $10.00 per hour. Proceeds benefit the Yolo Couty Archives.

SAMPLEOFRECORDS AT THE YOLO COUNTY ARCHIVES

- **ASSESSOR OFFICE**
  Assessment Rolls 1850 - 1980
  Assessors maps 1871 - 1939
- **COUNTY CLERK OFFICE**
  Articles of Incorporation 1860 - 1980
  Great Registers 1867 - 1914
  Cancelled Voter Registrations 1914 - 1981
  Naturalizations Records and Index 1870 - 1951
  Applications for Marriage Licenses 1874-1950
  Coroner's Inquests 1866-1967
  Court Records

Court of Sessions Cases 1850 - 1865
County Court Cases 1850 -1879
District Court Cases 1850- 1879
Probate Cases 1950 - 1974
Civil Cases 1879 - 1939
Criminal Cases 1890 - 1936

- **COUNTY RECORDER OFFICE**
  Dee Books and Indexes 1849 - 1927
- **MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS**

Return to

County GenWeb Main page

Roberta & Roger Peeples / Woodland, CA / rpeeples@mother.com

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California
Example of a page from the 41st Sub District

No. 13

Class I comprises all persons subject to do military duty between the ages of twenty and thirty-five years, and all unmarried persons subject to do military duty above the age of thirty-five

SCHEDULE I.—CONSOLIDATED LIST of all persons of CLASS I, subject to do military duty in the 41 Sub Comp Northern District, State of California, enumerated du Capt. W. H. Parks, Provost Marshal.

RESIDENCE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION. Age 1st July, 1863.	White or Colored.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Married or Unmarried.	PLACE OF BIRTH. (Naming the State, Territory, or Country.)	F
Vallejo	1 Crealer D	—	White	Ship Carpenter			
"	2 Conroy Martin	—	"	"			
"	3 Clay N.	—	"	Rigger			
"	4 Crowden Thomas	—	"	Joiner			
"	5 Cox Isaac	—	"	Ranchman			
"	6 Creak John L	31	"	Clerk	Single	Penn	
"	7 Cardinell W. H.	21	"	Calker	Married	N. Y.	
"	8 Cassey Morris	26	"	Farmer	"	Ireland	
"	9 Cassey Michael	32	"	"	Single	"	
"	10 Cashen Ed	28	"	—	—	—	
Benicia	11 Carroll Wm	22	"	Laborer	"	"	
"	12 Carroll Michael	30	"	"	"	"	
"	13 Cunningham John	28	"	"	"	Eng	
"	14 Casson Pat	30	"	"	"	Ireland	
San Francisco	15 Corcoran Wm	41	"	Carpenter	"	"	
Benicia	16 Cantbicker	21	"	Painter	"	N. C.	
San Francisco	17 Carbet James	23	"	Mechanic	Married	Massachusetts	
" "	18 Campbell N.	23	"	Carpenter	Single	Canada	
Benicia	19 Caken T	26	"	Laborer	"	Ireland	
"	20 Cavner James	37	"	Carpenter	"	"	

To Colonel JAMES B. FRY,
Provost Marshal General, U. S.,
Washington, D. C.

STATION: Headquarters Northern Congr. Dist. of California

DATE: Oct. 15, 1863

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Correction on the March 1999 Quarterly, pages 10-19. Those pages should have reflected "41 Sub Northern District."

This district included men who resided in Benicia and Vallejo. However, there were eight men who resided in San Francisco and one who resided in Napa. There is a notation next to those names.

Name	Age	Occupation	Married or Unmarried	Place of Birth	Former Military
Grundel, G. O.		ship carpenter			
Griffith, John		ship carpenter			
Gros, C. D.		joiner			
Greves, A. M.		joiner			
Glass, James		joiner			
Gates, George	34	seaman	m	Mi?	
Galvin, Morris(SF)	28	miller	s	Mass	
Goregan, J. T.	25	painter	m	Ireland	
Goodwin, John	33	saloon keeper	s		
Geberhahem, A.	21	laborer	s	Germany	
Gerkins, T.	35	laborer	s	Ireland	
Green, Henry	30	laborer	s	Ireland	
Gore, Robert	21	laborer	s	Ireland	
Gore, John	28	laborer	s	Ireland	
Gellin, Mark	32	laborer	m	Ireland	
Gerrish, S. H.	28	laborer	m		
Gryder, John	28		s		
Garrish, J. L.	26	machinist	s	NH	
Gettens, John	23	boiler maker	m	NY	
Greenman, A. N.	30	farmer	m	NY	
Goodrich, J. H.	23	blk smith	s	VA	
Groads, E.		joiner			
George, S. B.		joiner			
Graham, Geo		joiner			
Green, Joseph	43	merchant	s	NY	
Griffiths, John	30	sailor	m	Eng	
Gwin, A.	21	saloon	s	Ohio	
Gwin, Newton			s	Ohio	
Gwin, Washington		farmer	s	Ohio	
Gafney, Chas				Ireland	
Gafney, Hugh	28	merchant	s	Ireland	
Grime, John	30	butcher	s	Eng	
Gray, Geo	35	baker	m	NY	
Galigar, Timothy	40	laborer	s	Ireland	
Gevin, Edward	30	shoe maker	s	Ireland	
Grennan, Thos.		merchant	m	Ireland	
Grimes, Pat	24	blk smith	s	Ireland	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Gannan, Thos	34	hotel	m	Ireland
Galligar, James	28	laborer	s	Ireland
Goodwin, John	33	laborer	s	NY
Galligar, P. S.	26	laborer	s	Ireland
Galliger, Patrick	31	carpt	m	NB
Goodwin, Albert (SF)	25	carpt	s	ME
Grant, John	32	seaman	m	Scotland
Gray, Wm.	20	burhes??	s	Canada
Grindel, Geo	26	ship carpt	s	ME
Gray, Arthur	32	ship carpt	s	NY
Greenfield, John		clerkof navy	m	
Gross, John		laborer	s	PA
Giegnd, Chas	38	laborer	s	
Gord, James	30	carpt	s	Ireland
Glynn, James	34	mason	m	NY
Giblin, Pat		laborer		
Garvy, Wm.		laborer		
Gorgory, Henry		machinist, dept of navy		
Grady, John H.		machinist, dept of navy		
Gallagher, James		machinist, dept of navy		
Gillins, John		machinist, dept of navy		
Hoyt, A. J.	26	carpt	s	NH
Hall, Henry	24	clerk	s	NY
Handley, J. H.	33	carpt	s	ME
Hatch, W. H.	31	carpt	m	Mass
Hill, Henry B.	24	laborer	s	Ireland
Harrington, Fred	21	clerk		
Hake, John		laborer		
Hendison, Oliver		laborer		
Hays, Morris	22	laborer	m	Eng
Haferman, Chas	21	seaman	m	Demnark
Hall, Henry	30	painter	m	Eng
Hall, Thos	27	painter	m	Eng
Hancock, C. H.	38	mason	m	CT
Hase, John	30	mason	m	Ireland
Helms, D. W.		laborer		
Hill, Henry		laborer		
Hone, A.		blk smith		
Hildreth, S. G.		dept of navy		
Hays, Wm.		dept of navy		
Halberton, Thos		laborer		
Hagerty, Daniel	23	laborer	s	Ireland
Harley, J.		laborer	m	Ireland
Heath. A.	42	mason	s	VT
Hunt, W. H.	36	carpt	s	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Haston, Robt E.	42	carpt	s		
Hill, M. H.	30	carpt	s	Eng	
Housley, Joseph	33	copper smith	m	Mass	
Hayden, W.	37	machinist	s	Eng	
Hilman, James	34	machinist	m	NY	
Henderson, Phil G.	22		s	NY	
Hinkley, Joseph	28		s	Mass	
Hussey, David	30	blk smith	m	NH	
Housley, John(see Honsley)	31	laborer	s	Miss	
Hinkley, Frank	21	laborer	s	Mass	
Hoyt, Chas		joiner			
Hays, Morris	29	laborer	s	Ireland	
Horn, Enos	22	laborer	s	Ger	
Hagerty, Jerry	22	butcher	s	Ireland	
Hanter, Andrew	36	farmer	s	Ireland	
Hutton, Robt	32	saloon		Ireland	
Harrington, John	22	stone cutter	s	Ireland	
Hanning, Pat	25	laborer	s	Ireland	
Hilborn, Sam'l G.	28	lawyer	m	ME	
Harkins, Barnard	33	laborer	s	Ireland	
Haston, John	34	farmer	s	Ireland	
Holmes, John	33	farmer	s	Mass	
Hart, Henry	27	laborer	m	Ireland	
Hooper, Thomas P.	23	clerk	s	Mass	
Haight, M.	25	carpt	s	NY	
Hausely, John(see Hansley)	30	mechanic	s	Eng	
Hunt, Chas					
Holdredge, S. M.	24	clerk	s	NY	yes
Hichborn, P.	24	ship carpt	m	Mass	
Hartt, Chas J.	27	carpt	s	NY	
Housie, J. H.	32	laborer	m	Scotland	
Hyde, Martin		laborer			
Hoffman, John	34	laborer	m	Ireland	
Hoyt, Joseph	33	farmer	m	NH	
Haight, M.					
Herley, Michael	21	laborer	s	Ireland	
Hall, J.					
Hodgkins, Edward		painter			
Hagarty, Pat	30	calker	m	Ireland	
Hall, M. A.					
Hewis, O. T.					
Hallenham, Simon					
Hays, B. H.					
Heesner, C. F.					
Hodgkins, C. H.					

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Hoyt, A. J.				
Hardy, J. G. (see Hanly)		ship carpenter		
Hatch, W. W.		ship carpenter		
Hilbret, Fred		ship carpenter		
Howland, Wm. W.		ship carpenter		
Hunnawill, Chas		ship carpenter		
Hall, J. G.		ship carpenter		
Haskill, Robt		ship carpenter		
Harris, John		riger		
Hinkley, Frank		joiner		
Harrison, Geo		joiner		
Honsley (see Housley)				
Hansely (see Hausely)				
Hanly (see Hardy)				
Ingrams, Chas				
Irvin, Henry		ship carpenter		
Ivers, Robt		laborer		
Jackson, G. F.				
Johnson, David	28			Ireland
Judge, John	29	mechanic	m	Ireland
Jones, Allen				
Jones, James				
Jones, P. M.		ship carpenter		
Jones, G. H.		ship carpenter		
Jackson, George		riger		
Johnston, Thomas J.	28	laborer	s	NH
Johnston, J. H.	38	ranchman	s	NY
Jenks, Merril (SF)	20	boatman	s	MO
Jones, G. H.	22	laborer	s	Ireland
Jones, P. M.	31	calker	s	ME
Joiner, Wm. F.	34	painter	m	Eng
Jackson, Andrew	27	laborer	s	Mass
Johnson, Wm.	26	painter	s	NY
Johnson, John T.	25	laborer	s	Mass
Johnson, Joseph	34	merchant	m	Mass
Jones, James O.	36	sailor	s	Wales
Judkins, N. H.	24	ship carpenter	m	ME
Jeffries, Benjamin	20	laborer	s	Ohio
Jenkins, E. S.		laborer		
Jenkins, John		laborer		
Jackson, G. S.				
Kampton, John	34	carpenter	m	NJ
Kanting, Thomas	32	carpenter	s	Ireland
Kelian, Thomas	40		s	Ireland
Kelley, Mike	22	laborer		Ireland

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Kelley, Pat	25	blk smith	s	Ireland	
Kelly, James	20			Ireland	
Kroning, Chas	20	cook	s	Ger	
Kidder, H. H.	34	carpt	m	Mass	
Kough, John	28	laborer	m	Ireland	
Kogh, Patrick	32	laborer	s	Ireland	
Kerns, John	31	laborer	m	Ireland	
Kaden, Nicholas	37	laborer	s	Ireland	yes
Knight, Mark	27	clerk	s	Eng	
Kelly, John H.	35	laborer	s	NH	
Kelly, Wm.			s		
Kelly, Richard	25	laborer	s	Ireland	
Kitts, Saml	33	laborer	M	Eng	
Keef, Danl	24	laborer	s	Ireland	
Kimble, Wm.	28	painter	s	Ohio	
Kneidler, John	30	mason	m	PA	
Kerman, Pat	20	laborer	s	Ireland	
Kelly, James	38	laborer	m	Ireland	
Knappe, Clark		laborer			
Knight, Jos		laborer			
King, John		laborer			
Kone, Frank		laborer			
Kinney, Peter		laborer			
Kennady, John S.		mechanist dept of navy			
Kelley, Pat		mechanist dept of navy			
King, John L.		mechanist dept of navy			
Kelly, Hugh		mechanist dept of navy			
Kelley, P.		laborer			
Kelley, T.					
Kitchen, Peter					
Kitchen, G. W.					
Kelley, Hugh					
Keenan, Jas					
Kelley, C.					
Kenna, Petter					
Karry, Adam	27	laborer	s		
Kannady, James	32	carpenter	s		
Luney, Cornelius	22	laborer	s	Ireland	
Loftuis, Micheal	30	laborer	m	Switzerland	
Lobacker, Jacob	25	carpt	m	Switzerland	
Laton, A. V.	31	carpt	s	ME	
Loftas, John P.	23	laborer	s	Ireland	
Lyndee, Richard	23	laborer	s		
Lanvanway, Saml	30	painter	s	VT	
Lyford, John S.	38	mason	s	NH	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Lambert, John	24	mason	s	PA
Leery, Thos	30	mason	s	Ireland
Loftius, A.		laborer		
Larkin, Wm.		laborer		
Lanney, Edward		blk smith dept of navy		
Lyon, R. B.		blk smith dept of navy		
Lee, James R.		laborer		
Learsy, D.		laborer		
Larry, John		laborer		
Larry, P.		laborer		
Lovezalo, Nicholas	21	laborer	s	Italy
Lanoglen, P. M.	36	laborer	s	Ireland
Loveland, D. D.	34	carpenter	s	NY
Likins, Wm.	28	carpenter	m	PA
Loyd, Chas	43	machanist	s	Eng
Lane, I. N.	43	blk smith	s	PA
Lunny, Cornelius	22	laborer	s	Ireland
Lay, John A.	34	wharf engineer	s	NY
Lawton, A. S. C.				
Lee, John H.	21	clerk	s	Mass
Linch, Pat	28	laborer	s	Ireland
Latton, Pat	26	laborer	s	Ireland
Linch, Pat	28	laborer	s	Ireland
Labert, John	22	mason	s	Penn
Linch, Pat	30	shoe maker	s	Ireland
Lyon, R. B.	31	blk smith	m	Miss
Lee, Geo H.	29	lumber merch	m	Mass
Likins, Chas W.	23	carpt	m	Penn
Likins, Joseph L.	34	carpt	m	Penn
Laney, Cornelius	22	laborer	s	Ireland
Larcom (see Larcorn)	29	painter	s	NY
Laring, B. D.		calker		Mass
Le???ery, Pat				
Lamot, J.				
Lenard, Michael				
Limpkins, John (see Simpkins)				
Larry, C. C.				
Linch, John		ship carpenter		
Linch, Pat		ship carpenter		
Leent, Dan'l		ship carpenter		
Long, M. H.		ship carpenter		
Little, A. W.				
Leary, Dennis				
Lee, John J.	34	clerk	s	Canada
Liviley, Miles	38			Ohio

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Lodge, Richard				
Larden, Timothy	35	laborer	s	Ireland
Larkin, Wm.	26	bar	m	Eng
Lang, Andrew	28	butcher	s	NY
Lee, Thomas J.	32	ranchman	s	Mass
Larcorn (see Larcom)				
Morrison, John	32	farmer	s	ME
McGowen, Micheal	34	laborer	s	Ireland
McHenry, John B.	24	laborer	s	ME
Michigan, John	22	carpenter	s	Ireland
McClutchey, Valentine		mason	s	Ireland
Moran, Owen	21	laborer	s	NY
Moss, T.		laborer	m	Ireland
McJudkin, J. T.	31	carpter	s	PA
McGainnes, R. S.	21	laborer	s	NY
Mundell, J. H.	36	carpenter	s	Ohio
Martin, Benjamin	34	laborer	s	Spain
More, Wm.	25	laborer	s	Canada
McDavis, J. J.	39	farmer		Ireland
McCarty, M.	25	laborer	s	Ireland
Maywood, John	35	ship carpenter	s	PA
Murphy, Pat	30	laborer	s	Ireland
Magley, Peter	35	laborer	s	Ohio
Mosely, C. J.	34	carpenter	m	
Massett, Chas	26			
McIntire, E. B.		joiner		
McLeod, James		ship carpenter		
McKnight, A.		ship carpenter		
Mason, J. R.		joiner		
Morgan, John		riger		
McGunkins, J. T.		joiner		
McCarty, John		joiner		
McCord, Wm.		joiner		
Morris, Pat		farmer		
McCudden, Jas				
Marshall, Edward		joiner		
Mawson, Ed.		joiner		
Moullon, J.		joiner		
Mason, C. M.		joiner		
McCudden, John				
Mather, J. G.	29	engineer	s	NY
McLaughlin, James	30	calker	m	Mass
Mugridge, Benj	27	calker	s	NH
McLead, Walter	34	carpenter	s	Conn
McNeil, David	44	carpenter	s	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Morris, Robt	40				
Macumber, H.	28	painter	s	Mass	
Moran, O.					
Murry, E.	28	calker	s	NY	
McKerney, Thomas	28	calker	s	Ireland	
Murray, G. L.					
McRuger, Alen					
McGenth, John					
Marefield, L.					
Mangrin, John					
McCall, Anderson					
Miler, John					
Machire, John					
Malong, Pat					
Mathers, J.					
Maher, Thomas					
McGuard, John					
McCarty, John					
McMahan, John					
McFarland, H.					
McHenur, Pat					
Meaney, James	44	laborer	s	Ireland	
McAlister, Richard	37	carpt	s	Scotland	
McKesnie, T.	23	laborer	m	Scotland	yes
Malrose, Wm.	33	laborer	m	Scotland	
McGugin, C.	33	mason	s	ME	
Morris, James	28	saddler	s	NY	
McAllister, Patrick		mechanic	s	Eng	
Mills, Wm G.	39	laborer		Ireland	yes
Murthy, John	35	laborer	m	Ireland	
Milner, John	29	clerk	s	Ger	
Murphy, Edward	27	moulder	m	Ireland	
McDermant, James	34	seaman	m	Ireland	
Maldon, John		laborer		Ireland	
Mahoney, Corelius	30	laborer	s	Ireland	
Mahoney, Timothy	25	painter	s	Ireland	
Martie, Daniel	34	engineer	m	Scotland	
McDonald, John	28	laborer	s	Ireland	
Murphy, James	24				
McNally, Pat					
Miller, Chas	43	laborer	s	Oho	
McKeazie, A.	31	seaman	m	ME	
McEchnie, Thos					
McCann, Robt	25	laborer			
McDonald, Pat	28	laborer	s	Ireland	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

This concludes the Class 1 Civil War Draft record for Solano County. The first listing of names was run in the *SCGS Root Digger Quarterly*, 2nd Qtr 19998, along with a one page explanation of the source. Each quarterly since has had an on-going list of this record.

If you would like to view the film of the actual source, the SCGS Library has a copy that was purchased from the National Archives in Washington D. C.

This district (41) included men who resided in Benicia and Vallejo. However, there were eight men who resided in San Francisco and one who resided in Napa. There is a notation next to those nine names.

Name	Age	Occupation	Married or Unmarried	Place of Birth	Former Military
Pickle, Francis	39	carpt	s		
Pilham, N. C.	41	merchant	s	NY	
Plaisted, G. P.	30	merchant	m	NH	
Provendia, E.		joiner			
Pinkley, J.	25	boatman	s	NY	
Perry, Edward	27	baker	s	Ireland	
Preston, F. A.	31	farmer	s	Eng	
Preston, H. E.	33	farmer	m	Eng	
Powers, Andrew	27	blk smith	m	Canada	
Proctor, Joseph	28	carpt	m	NY	
Prattge, Geo.	20	laborer	m	Mass	
Poor, Geo.	35	carpt	s	NH	
Pausland, Chas(see Pousland)	35	painter	s	Mass	
Pollock, James	35	superintendent	m	Ireland	
Pendegast, M.	31	saloon	m	Ireland	
Pearl, Benjamin	39	teamst	s	ME	
Power, T. J.					
Pendegsar, T.					
Pencomb, John		laborer			
Payne, Sus					
Phelps, David					
Papest, F. C.					
Palmer, C. S.					
Perkins, S.		ship carpenter			
Pendleton,		ship carpenter			
Perry, James		ship carpenter			
Plummer,		ship carpenter			
Pato, G.		ship carpenter			
Phillips, James		riger			
Powers, J. C.		joiner			

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Perkins, Alonzo	24	carpenter	s	ME
Peterson, Chas	37	carpenter	s	
Proctar, Jas				
Peters, Simon	22	pedler	s	Ger
Peznellan, Eugene	29	butcher	m	
Peter, F. S.	24	laborer	s	France
Parker, Wm.	25	laborer	s	Ireland
Puffinburger, S. M.	44	laborer	s	MD
Peschke, Chas.	44	laborer	s	Ger
Page, Wm.	24	barber	s	VA
Peterson, Peter	31	carpt	s	Ger
Plummer, A.	21	carpt	s	DC
Pendleton, Edward	34	carpt	m	VT
Pierman, Tobias	32	laborer	s	PA
Porter, M. J.		laborer		
Palmer, Richard		laborer		
Perryman, John		laborer		
Parrish, S. H.		laborer		
Perry, Joseph M.		merchang dept n yard		
Phillips, James		merchang dept n yard		
Pousland (see Pausland)				
Quinland, James	27	laborer	s	Ireland
Quigg, Chas	34	saloon	s	Ireland
Quigg, Micheal	38	saloon	s	Ireland
Quinn, N. P.	39	saloon	s	Mass
Quinland, James		laborer		
Quane, Thos	23	laborer	s	Ireland
Quane, H. Q.		laborer		
Quane, Thos.		laborer		
Quimland, Cornelius		laborer		
Robbins, J. B.	31	calke	m	ME
Ryan, Wm. J.	22	laborer	s	Mass
Rutlore, Michael				
Roll, E. G.				
Ryan, Thomas				
Rose, T. R.		s teacher		
Ryan, Chas				
Roberts, Chas		ship carpenter		
Rollins, H. R.		ship carpenter		
Ruggler, H. P.		joiner		
Riley, James		joiner		
Royal, J. P.	32	laborer	s	
Ries, E. H.	35	farmer	s	Conn
Reynolds, Andrew	33	laborer		IA

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Rine, John		mason		
Reegar, J.	20	merchant	s	Germany
Roach, John	34	laborer	s	Ireland
Russell, James (SF)	34	laborer	m	Ireland
Ryley, Wm.				
Reis, Phillips N.	35	carpenter	s	NY
Rounds, G.	28	joiner	s	Canada
Rand, Chas	39		s	NY
Risley, H.				
Root, H. C.	40	merchant	s	NY
Randolph, K. R.(or R. F.)	32	carpenter	m	NY
Rand, Johnathan	31	mechanist	m	NH
Riley, Geo.	24	laborer	s	Ireland
Root, Amos	27	laborer	s	Conn
Reed, Henry	22	carpt	s	Ireland
Richard, Henry	25	boatman		
Rowe, E. H.		surveyor	s	Eng
Robinson, Thomas	30	blk smith	s	CT
Rolly, Henry H.	20	laborer	s	Ohio
Riley, C. W.	40	Justice of Peace	m	VT
Root, Geo. T.	28	carpenter	s	NY
Rogers, James T.	20	baker	s	NY
Richard, Geo. B.	33	sadler	m	Penn
Rogers, Thos	23	laborer	s	Ireland
Road, John	31	laborer	s	Holland
Roads, E. G.	31	carpt	m	VA
Robinson, Robert	24	carpt	s	Ireland
Ross, Adam	30	carpt	s	Canada
Reilly, James A.	26	carpt	s	NY
Reynolds, Terrence	30	laborer	m	Ireland
Roberts, Henry	20	mason	s	Eng
Raseen, Lucas	32	laborer	m	Austria
Reynolds, H. J.	29	laborer	m	VT
Rume, John	34	laborer	s	Ireland
Rian, John	43	laborer	s	Ireland
Rung, Francis	32	laborer	s	Ireland
Ropburg, Joseph	33	teamster	m	Scotland
Rowland, Peter	33	laborer	m	Ireland
Ruby, Danl	37	laborer	m	
Reed, John J.	30	laborer	s	
Rillehan, Micheal	33	laborer	m	Ireland
Rasey, A.	24	painter	m	France
Rooney, Micheal	34	mason	s	Ireland
Riley, Micheal		mechanist dept n yard		

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Rugin, James		laborer		
Riardon, Gordon		laborer		
Ryan, Thos		laborer		
Riley, Jas		mechanist dept n yard		
Read, Henry		mechanist dept n yard		
Ragan, P.		mechanist dept n yard		
Ryan, H.		laborer		
Sullivan, Wm.	24	farmer	m	Ireland
Smith, A.	24	laborer	s	VA
Schillhorn, T. J.		seaman		Germany
Schnider, Geo				
Stewart, Elijah				
Sinclide, J. W.				
Stone, Frank				
Sanderson, W. M.				
Smith, Danl				
Spencer, Christian				
Skinner, W. L.				
Stockton, J. M.				
Stanly, Thomas				
Smit, Wm.				
Stour, Char				
Springer, L.		ship carpenter		
Steppins, M.		joiner		
Smith, P. C.		joiner		
Sheppard, Albert		joiner		
Spinney, Sylvester		carpt	m	Maine?
Shoemaker, Frank	30	laborer	s	Ger
Smith, Joseph	28	laborer	s	Scotland
Sweeney, Danl		joiner		
Sullivan, Danl	30		s	Conn
Stevens, Joseph	29	mechanist	s	Mass
Stark, T. C.	28	mechanist	s	NY
Salts, Pat	22	moulder	s	PA
Seelly, Micheal	26	laborer	s	Ireland
Scholtz, Peter	40	milkman	s	
Sanes, H. C.	33	machanist	m	End
Sullivan, D.	31	blk smith	s	Ireland
Sutherland, David	41	laborer	s	
Stewart, D.	33	blk smith	m	
Scott, Henry	33	machanist	s	MD
Sturdifant, Geo		joiner		
Soader, Thomas	22	carpenter	s	Eng
Sweede, Edwart	21	laborer	s	Ger

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Stewart, J. S.	31	farmer	s	
Shea, Joseph	29	painter	m	Eng
Sawyer, E. H.	32	merchant	m	Mass
Stanley, W. H.	22	dentist	s	NC
Sheenan, Pat	32	hotel	m	Ireland
Shafer, Percival	33	farmer	m	Penn
Snow, Hyram R.	28	merchant	m	NH
Stanton, Pat Henry	29	carpenter	m	Ireland
Sachelle, John	31	fishmonger	m	Italy
Smith, Henry	28	seaman	m	Ger
Sullivan, Joseph	30	laborer	m	Ireland
Shedline, David	26	laborer	m	Penn
Smith, Freeman	34		m	Penn
Smith, P. B.	23	mason	s	VT
Spence, Robert	31	laborer	s	Conn
Shillingsbury, Wm A.	37	carpt	s	Penn
Street, A.	23	carpt	s	Penn
Sumners, Frank	21	laborer	s	
Smalley, G. A.	30	saddler	s	Ger
Stregal, Conrad	30	mason	s	Ger
Swassey, S. S.	38	painter	s	Mass
Scales, Paul	33	laborer	m	Ireland
Smith, James	28	laborer	m	Ireland
Seves, J. B.(see Sears)(SF)	36	painter	s	ME
Sylvester, D. G.	20	seaman	s	NY
Savage, Pat		laborer	s	Ireland
Sullivan, J.	29	seaman	m	Ireland
Sweeney, Thos	33	merchant	m	Penn
Stuart, James	34	boiler maker	m	Scotland
Sullivan, Geo	30	laborer	s	NY
Sullivan, D.	33	carpt	s	Ireland
Sullivan, Thos D.(SF)	30	calker	m	Ireland
Sanborn, Eben (Napa)	26	farmer	s	NH
Sumers, Frank	21	laborer	s	
Sedgwick, Benjamin	20	seaman	s	NY
Sabine, Frank R.	30	tinner	s	NY
Sylvester, D. G.	30	b smith	s	Canada
Stanton, W.	29	laborer	m	NY
Smith, Chas	30			
Stiles, Alford L.	28		m	Mass
Stevens, Geo H.	22	clerk	s	Mass
Safly, Archibald	26	laborer	s	Scotland
Smith, Thos		laborer		
Spaulding, John		laborer		

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Sherwood, Thos		laborer		
Selfridge, E. A.	21	clerk	s	NH
Sherwood, Thos	42	laborer	s	Eng
Sullivan, W. D.	40	laborer	s	Ireland
Schafer,Chas	35	laborer	s	Ger
Smith, G. A.	34	laborer	m	Ireland
Stodard, O. L.	40	laborer	s	VT
Smith, Thos, N.	31	mason dept n yard m		
Slater, John		mason dept n yard		
Sceney, Thos		mason dept n yard		
Stephens, John A.		mason dept n yard		
Spruce, John		mason dept n yard		
St. John, P.		laborer		
Smith, Robt		laborer		
Sullivan, W. D.		laborer		
Shippy, Henry		laborer		
Sargent, W. P.		laborer		
Smith, James		laborer		
Smith, A. C.		machinist dept of navy		
Smith, John		machinist dept of navy		
Smith, V. P.		laborer		
Sherman, Geo		laborer		
Sullivan, F.		laborer		
Smith, Solomon		laborer		
Scudder, T.		laborer		
Smith, P. H.		laborer		
Simpkins (see Limpkins)				
Sears (see Seves) (SF)				
Tarney, Micheal	40		s	Ireland
Thompson, W. A.	30	carpenter	s	PA
Tucker, W. H.	27	carpenter	s	NH
Tolan, James	25		s	Ireland
Thorn, Wm.	28	laborer	m	NY
Thompson, Archibald	25	machanist	m	
Tulson, Calvin	26	laborer		PA
Thomas, James	30	laborer	s	CT
Taylor, Henry	20	laborer	s	Eng
Tribits, Henry	30	carpenter	s	Penn
Tatch, Rufus, J.	20	miner	s	Mass
Thompson, Myron	31	carpt	s	VT
Thompson, H. L.	28	clerk	m	ME
Tenant, John	32	laborer	m	NY
Twist, Oliver		laborer	s	Ireland
Thompson, Richard				

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Turner, Thomas	24				
Twitchell, Wm. A.	33	carpt	s	ME	Yes
Tyson, Isaac	34	laborer	m	NY	
Tools, Geo	24	painter	s		
Thomas, J.		painter			
Towle, T. F.					
Thompson, E. C.					
Thompson, F.					
Trimper, Peter		ship carpenter			
Taylor, J. B.	21	clerk	s	ME	
Trinter, Peter	33	carpenter	m	NY	
Tuttle, E. W.	26	carpenter	m		
Trevers, Wm.	39	cooper	s	Germany	
Thompson, Chas	27	laborer	s	Ireland	
Turney, Patrick	27	seaman	s	Ireland	
Tarbox, L. A.	39	merchant mechanist	s	Canada	
Thompson, Wm		mechaanist dept of navy			
Tracy, Thos		laborer			
Upperman, Joseph	32	saloon	m	Ger	
Verron, Ellis	27	farmer	m	Poland	
Veeder, James	41	calker	s	NY	
Valentine, Edward	21	mechanist	s	Mass	
Voorhees, A. P.	33	clerk	s	NY	
Vance, Henry	20	cook	s	Eng	
Verra, Nicholas	42	gardner	s	Italy	
Verbugh, H.		ship carpt			
Van Tearrick, Wm.					
Varren, Pat					
Vinges, Vincent	30	priest	s	Spain	
Vanghn, S. B.					
Vance, John	37	laborer	s	Ireland	
Vaughn, S.	23	laborer	s	Miss	
Valentine, Mathew	32	saloon	s	Ark	
Vanetton, T. D.	37	carpt	s	NY	
Walsh, T.		laborer	s		
White, H. H.	37	painter	s	NY	
Weaver, Stephen		painter			
Waine, M.	25	calker	s	NY	
Wardell, Gresham	28	calker	m	Mass	
Welsh, Edman					
Wall, E. H.					
Westerly, Rachel					
Williams, John					
Walker, Wm.					

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Whilson, E. H.					
Ward, John		?			
Woods, Geo.					
Williams, Robert					
White, James R.					
Welsh, Wm.					
Wolf, George					
Welden, John		laborer			
Winters, Francis		ship carpenter			
Wilson, Andrew		ship carpenter			
Weaver, Geo (SF)	32	carpenter	s	NH	
Wilson, John	35	farmer	s	Ireland	
Welch, John W.	30	farmer	m	Ireland	
Wilson, Joseph	37	farmer	s	Ireland	
Walsh, W.		joiner			
Walker, R. S.		joiner			
Ward, Geo	32	mason	s	NJ	
White, Thomas B.	28	merchant	s	ME	
Way, C. A.	27	carpenter	s	NH	
Wilson, Jacob				NH	
Wallis, Thomas	34		m	Ireland	
Wourzagt, Augustus	23	shoe maker	s	Ger	
Welch, Lawrence		farmer	m		
Wright, Joseph	36	laborer	s	Mass	
Wright, M. J.	33	merchant	m	Conn	
Wood, Geo	40	laborer	s	NY	
Wilson, E. J.	34	merchant	m	NY	
Whittaker, John G.	30	laborer	s	Eng	
Walkins, James	23	laborer	s	NY	
Welch, Phil	34	teamster	m	Ireland	
Whitfield, H. M.	332	calker	m	NY	
Wheeler, H.	37	laborer	s	Eng	
Williston, John E.	22	clerk	s	VA	
Warren, Wm.		laborer	s	Canada	
Weir, John	34	baker	m	Scotland	
Welch, Thomas	21	laborer	s	Mass	
Wooden, Geo	28	laborer	s	Canada	
Westmoreland, J.	37	saloon	s		
Watson, Thomas	34	saloon	s	Ireland	
Whitman, A. P.	37	mason	s	ME	
Wolmon, B.	36	saddler	s	Ger	yes
Wade, Thomas	34	laborer	m	Ireland	yes
Wright, Joseph H.	33	butcher	s	Miss	
Wells, S. G.	22	clerk	s	GA	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Word, Wm.	27			
Williams, Michael	28	laborer	s	Ireland
Williams, John		mason	s	
Whitman, B. C.	34	lawyer	m	
Walsh, P. H.				
Whelan, D.	44	shoe maker	s	Ireland
White, Thomas B.		ship carpt		
Wyman, W. N.		ship carpt		
Worford, G.		ship carpt		
Williams, C.		ship carpt		
Williams, J. W.		rigger		
Ward, C. A.		joiner		
Whiteceer, Mathew		joiner		
Wentworth, Albert	35	ship carpt	s	ME
White, Wm.		calker		MD
Wheelan, Thos				
Welsh, John	33	tinner?	m	
Westmoreland, J.	37	saloon	s	
Wood, Wm		laborer		
Welman, John	34	carpt	s	ME
Weldham, John		carpt		
Williams, John W.	36	clerk	s	Penn

Solano Section

Solano County Civil War Union Draft Records
Consolidated List – Class 1 – Sub District 42

by Jennie Wright

The first national draft in U. S. history was authorized by President Lincoln when he signed the Enrollment Act on March 1863. It was created to provide more men to fight for the Union in the Civil War.[1]

The SCGS library is the proud owner of the film for the Consolidated List of the Civil War draft for Solano County. This was made possible by the interest and initiative of SCGS member Nancy Morebeck who worked with the personnel at the National Archives in Washington, D. C. to have the Solano County Records filmed. It is the only copy and is available for your viewing. Also in the near future a paper copy will be available for viewing.

The Civil War draft records are housed at the National Archives, located in records of the Provost Marshall General's Bureau, Record Group 110. The address: National Archives & Records Administration; Seventh & Pennsylvania Ave NW; Washington, D.C. 20408. Telephone number (202) 501-5385. These records have not been filmed. Other societies may wish to inquire about the filming for their particular county as these records continue to be used and may deteriorate with time.

The names in this computerized index is for the Consolidated List, which asked for the following information: Residence; Name; Age as of 1st July, 1863; White or Colored; Profession, Occupation or Trade; Married or Unmarried; Place of Birth; & Former Military Service.

This list is for *Class 1*, which included all persons liable for military duty between the ages of 20 and 35 years, and all unmarried men subject to military duty between the age of 36 and under the age of 45[2].

The Consolidated List, class 1 for the Solano County Civil War draft records consists of three subdistricts: sub district 41 included residences: Vallejo & Benicia, sub district 42 included the residences: of Rockville, Suisun Valley, Green Valley, Fairfield, & Suisun City. Subdistrict 43 included the residences: Rio Vista, Maine Prairie, Vacaville, Denverton, & Tremont. The list in this quarterly is for subdistrict 42 and will be continued in the September quarterly.

This computerized index is the third time the data has been transcribed. It was first transcribed by the person who initially obtained the data. Second by the person in Washington D. C. who transcribed the raw data onto a pre-printed form, (see example on page 39). On the pre printed form all the "A's, B's, & etc." are grouped together, but not in exact order.

A creative and imaginative search may be needed when perusing this source because there appears to be discrepancies in the spelling of names and other information.

For a detailed explanation of the Civil War Draft Records and how to order individual records see *Civil War Draft Records, An Index to the 38th Congressional Districts of 1863*, by Nancy Justus Morebeck. The book is available for purchase by writing to: Nancy Morebeck, 409 Dennis Dr., Vacaville, CA 95688-2119. Cost: $10:00 + 2:50 S&H.

---

[1] Nancy Justus Morebeck, *Civil WarDraft Records, an Index to the 38th Congressional Districts of 1863.*
[2] Kip Sperry *"Civil War Draft Records: Leroy Township, Lake County, Ohio," OGS Report* 37:2 (1997), pp 93-95.

Solano Section

Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub Northern District, State of California

Computerized index by Jennie Wright; Proof read by Mary Long

Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
Allen, Michael	29	rancher	s	Ireland	
Anderson, Arthur	28	railor	s	Sweden	
Allen, Samuel	28	laborer	s	Mass	
Ashbrook, M. V.	23	saloon	s	Ohio	
Armstrong, John	27	teamster	s	VA	
Aborn, Martin	23	rancher	s	PA	
Aggar, R. M.	27	constable	s	Ohio	
Anderson, M.	31	sailor	m	Den	
Anderson, N.	20	sailor	s	Den	
Anderson, Geo	33	carpenter	s	NS	
Anderson, D. B.	28	rancher	s	Ind	
Allen, W. W.	31	dep sheriff	m	Mass	
Anderson, Jno Y	33	teamster	m	Pa	
Armstrong, Wm	25	rancher	s	NY	
Allen, James (colored)	33	barber	s	Ind	yes
Ashbrook, S. S.	20	laborer	s	Ohio	yes
Allen, John	33	rancher	m	VT	
Bullock, R. J.	32	rancher	s	MO	
Besse, Martin	35	rancher	s	Ohio	
Boss, James	32	laborer	m	Ger	
Bartlete, John	35	rancher	s	NJ	
Barker, John	36	rancher	s	Eng	
Buford, S. H.	34	rancher	s	NY	
Berry, William	25	rancher	s	MO	
Brown, Chas	25	teamster	s	Eng	
Bean, Samuel	20	sailor	s	Ohio	
Bronson, H. C.	26	rancher	s	Mich	
Berry, Geo	26	rancher	s	Tenn	
Berry, Thos	26	rancher	s	Ill	
Bidwell, John	26	laborer	s	KY	
Berry, E. M.	38	laborer	s	Ireland	
Busmestin, C.	37	mercht	s	Hanover	
Bost, Reuben	37	rancher	s	NC	
Barnes, E.	30	rancher	s	Ohio	
Boss, S. B.	23	laborer	s	MO	
Brannon, Henry	34	carpt	m	Geo	
Beevus, G. L.	28	laborer	s	Ill	
Barger, Thos. O.	27	sailor	s	Norway	
Brown, Henry	40	laborer	s	Prussia	
Butler, J. W.	20	laborer	s	Iowa	
Burket, J. W.	34	rancher	m	Ohio	
Brown, C. W.	29	rancher	s	MO	

QUERIES

Queries are printed in the March, June, September, & December ***SCGS Root Digger Quarterly***. The ***SCGS Quarterly*** is exchanged with many other societies, as well as genealogical public libraries, throughout the United States. Please submit your query for the next SCGS Quarterly to the following address:

SCGS, Query Section, PO Box 2494, Fairfield, CA 94533-0249.
Free to members and $2.50 for non-members

Maxwell [Ruth Maxwell Eubanks, 400 Cottonwood, Vacaville, CA 95688; (707)-448-3073]
Need add'l info.; will exchange info; wants to contact descendants, wants to know who were parents, where did they come from, & who was his 1st wife. Subject: **Bluford Maxwell**, born abt 1803 in VA, died 31Aug 1871, Melville, Dade Co., MO. Married three times: 1st unknown, 2nd 1837 to Matilda Anderson in Polk Co., MO; 3rd 1841 to Lucinda Lee in Polk Co., MO. Resided: Virginia; Jackson Co., TN; Polk & Dade Cos., MO. Children: Samuel, Madison, George, Malinda, Joel, Matilda, Mary, James, Henry, Lucinda, William, Zachary, Rhoda, & Elizabeth. Four oldest children born in TN, others born in MO.

Cumberson [Richard Boyer, 90 Baldwin Ave, Crockett, CA 94525; (510)-787-2825]
Need add'l info and any information on the Cumberson family. Subject: **Grace Irene Cumberson** Born 2 Apr 1878, Vallejo, Solano Co., CA? died 26 Sep 1955, Napa, Napa Co., CA. Married 23 Dec 1908 Berkeley, CA. Subject's father? Cumberson born in England or Canada?; mother: Mary Boyer born abt 1858, Chelsea MA; died 17 Aug 1918, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. Siblings: unaware of any. Spouse: Edwin James Grindley, born abt 1882, Berkeley, CA; died 20 Jun 1945 in Oakland, CA. Subject's children: Jack Edwin, Robert Henry, James C.

Kallenberg [Richard Boyer, 90 Baldwin Ave, Crockett, CA 94525; (510)-787-2825]
Need add't info, who were parents, who were grandparents, & where did they come from? Subject: **Emil Sutter Kallenberg** born abt May 1853, Marysville, CA; died 8 Feb 1928, San Francisco, CA. Resided: San Francisco; Subject's father: Kallenberg born in Germany? Spouse: Katherine O'Connell born in San Francisco, CA; died in San Francisco, CA. Subject's children: Mary Josephine, George Daniel, Margaret Frances.

Leonard [Robert C. Howell Jr., 320 Oakwood Cir, Washington, IL 61571]
Seeking information and wants to correspond with descendants. Subject: Uncle **George William Leonard** born 3 Feb 1894, Talmage, NE; died 20 Oct 1965 Yountville, CA. Served in U.S. Army, Siberia 1918.

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Mulaney, P.		laborer		
McDammara, John (SF)	40	carpt	s	Ireland
Masser (see Massen)				
Neils, John C.	38	laborer	s	Ireland
Nowlan, Wm.	32	boatman	m	Ireland
Newbert, James	33	carpt	m	ME
Nelligan, Morris	28	carpt	s	Ireland
Neil, Chas. C.	38	carpt	s	Ireland
Nicherson, M. T. T.	22	butcher	s	Mass
North, John		farmer	m	
Nichols, Sylvester	33	carpt	m	NY
Newman, Micheal	25	laborer	s	Ireland
Nelson, O.				
Nevin, James	27	cartp	s	Ireland
Nickerson, M. T. T.	22	butcher	s	Mass
Norton, H.	33	saloon	m	Ireland
Nelson, Peter	30	laborer	s	Denmark
Norena, L. F.	31	saddler	s	Mexico
Norton, James	29	carpt	m	Ireland
Nully, Pat		blk smith dept of n yard		
Nelson, John		laborer		
O'Conner T.				
O'Conner, Michael				
O'Neal, David				
Oester, Chas	25	laborer	s	Germany
Ogden, James	32	blk smith	m	NY
O'Keef, Simon				
Olwell, Mathew	26	clerk	s	Ireland
Oneal, T. J.	38	merchant	s	Ireland
Overman, Wm.	31	ranchman	s	VA
O'Neil, Geo				
O'Neil, P.	25	laborer	s	Canada
Orn, E. J.				
O'Neil, Thomas	32		m	Ireland
O'Keefe, John	22		s	Ireland
O'Donall, Daniel	33	saloon keeper	s	Ireland
O'Donnel, Jerry	32	laborer	s	Ireland
O'Shay, Danl	38	mason	s	Ireland
O'Sullivan, Pat	31	mason	s	Ireland
O'Donald, John		laborer		
O'Donald, M.		laborer		
Peacock, Joseph	33	laborer	s	NY
Palmer, Richard		joinger		
Parker, J. M.	31	carpt	m	NY
Paine, G. C.	29	carpt	s	Mass

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

Moody, W. H.		ship carpenter		
Miller, John		ship carpenter		
McDoanld		ship carpenter		
Mahony		ship carpenter		
Morris, J.		ship carpenter		
Mears, C. W.		ship carpenter		
McErny		ship carpenter		
Muer, J. H.		ship carpenter		
McCord, P. J.		ship carpenter		
McDermott, J. P.		ship carpenter		
Morris, Robt		ship carpenter		
Mallet, Geo F.	31	carpt	m	ME
Myhan, Daniel	28	carpt	s	Ireland
Marnington, Chas W.	26	clerk	s	ME
Moss, Thos	34	laborer	m	Eng
McGough, John	25	laborer	s	Ireland
McGraw, Micheal	21	laborer	s	Ireland
Maynard, S.	23	seaman	s	Eng
Mouring, Pat	27	laborer	s	Ireland
McCormick, Joseph	34	laborer	s	
Miller, J. P. G.	27	laborer	s	Poland
Morrissey, Wm.	29	carpt	m	Ireland
McDonald, M.	29	carpt	m	Ireland
McGlaney, Wm.	29	mason	m	Ireland
Morian, Ed	20	mason	s	ME
McGuire, John				
Moran, James		blk smith, dept n yard		
Miller, Thos		blk smith, dept n yard		
Maloney, Jas		blk smith, dept n yard		
Matherson, Wm.		blk smith, dept n yard		
Miller, Geo. H.		blk smith, dept n yard		
McGrone, Thos		laborer		
McGrone, Richard		laborer		
McGuire, David		laborer		
McGuire, John		laborer		
McDonald, A.		laborer		
Murphy, James		laborer		
Morris, Manuel		laborer		
Manahan, P.		laborer		
Martin, Ltte		merchant, dept n yard		
Matherson, John		merchant, dept n yard		
McQuellan, Jas		merchant, dept n yard		
Meyer, D. H.		laborer		
Magurer, Jas		laborer		
Mannies, P.		laborer		

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
41 Sub Northern District, State of California

McDonell, A.	34	merchant	m	Canada
Miller, Chas	24	laborer	s	Ger
Miller, Jacob	43	laborer	s	Ger
Miller, John I.(or J.)	34	clerk	m	DC
Miller, W. H.	24	barber	s	NY
McCulley, John	27	seaman	s	NY
Money, Wm.	34	boiler maker	m	Ireland
Morrison, Chas	44	carpt	s	Mass
McManus, Thomas	40	laborer	m	Ireland
Miller, Henry	25	seaman	m	Penn
McErny, Pat	34	laborer	m	Ireland
McDonall, P.	36	miner	s	Ireland
McMahone, John	38	laborer	s	Ireland
Meheen, Pat	30	laborer	s	Ireland
Meheen, Micheal	22	laborer	s	Ireland
McGee, B. J.	32	saloon	m	Ireland
McKenna,	33	laborer	s	Ireland
Massey, James J.	34	watch maker	m	Penn
McKhan, J. C.	30	laborer	s	Ohio
Mitchell, Stephen				
Murry, G. S.	27	painter	s	NY
McQuellon, P.	30	merchant	s	Ireland
McQuellon, Hugh		merchant	s	Ireland
McGee, John	27	laborer		
McGarvey, James	30		m	Ireland
McQuellan, James	30		s	Ireland
McCarty, John H	25		s	Ireland
Morgan, Pat	27	laborer	s	Ireland
McGittigan, Edward	23	brewer	s	Ireland
Murry, A.	33	laborer	s	Ireland
Miller, G. H.	22	boiler maker	s	Ohio
Morrison, Chas	44	carpt	s	Mass
McCarty, James	30	carpt	s	PA
McCue, Pat	33	stage driver	m	Ireland
MdGee, B. J.	32	saloon	m	Ireland
Molesworth, J. G.	40	carpenter	s	ME
Madden, Michael				
Massen, Christian (see Masser)				
Murphy, D. W.				
McGuill				
McLaughlin, M. C.				
Melecher, R. D.				
Masterson, Pat				
Murphy, David				
McDonald, A.				

Solano Section

Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub Northern District, State of California

Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
McDonald, John	42	rancher	s	Ireland	
Moore, Levi	31	teamster	s	Mich	
Mason, John (colored)	28	cook	s	Halifax	yes
M'Laughlin, Pat	35	laborer	s	Ireland	yes
Martin, J. L.	30	artist	s	Cuba	
Murland, J. D.	32	carpt	s	Penn	
McMullen, G. C.	25	teamster	s	Ohio	
McKinley, Chas	28	laborer	s	Ark	
Martin, John	20	laborer	s	Eng	
McNulty, J.	24	teamster	s	NY	
Marion, Felix	32	laborer	m	Tenn	
McElroy, E.	38	laborer	s	Ireland	
Messie, J. W.	30	rancher	m	MD	
Morgan, Edward	26	laborer	s	Ohio	
Morgan, Elliott	29	laborer	s	Ohio	
Mansfield, Cgrus	40	hunter	s	ME	
Morgan, Geo	22	thief	s	Texas	yes
Norman, M. S.	20	gambler	s	MO	
Nightswandure, L. M.	20	shepherd	s	Ohio	
Niles, O. G.	40	rancher	s	NY	
Newman, J. J.	22	rancher	s	MO	
Normington, Wm.	40	miner	s	Eng	
Niles, W. S.	44	laborer	s	Ohio	
Nitzel, Frank	31	b smith	m	Ger	
Newbill, P. H.	33	shepherd	s	VA	
Oliver, Thomas	33	laborer	s	Scotland	
Overman, Wm.	31	rancher	s	MO	
O'Keefe, Luke	21	rancher	s	Ireland	
Owen, M. V.	25	rancher	s	Ill	
O'Neal, Henry	30	rancher	m	ME	
O'Brien, Michael	44	rancher	s	Ireland	
Owen, Jeff T.	27	bumner	s	Ill	yes
Owen, Carroll J.	32	butcher	m	Ill	
Owen, J. W.	39	gent	s	Ill	
Orr, Samuel	28	rancher	m	Ill	
O'Neal, Patric	22	b smith	s	Ireland	
Peacock, Ezra	30	wood dealer	m	NY	
Porter, Vance	33	rancher	m	VT	
Purvis, R. B.	23	rancher	s	MO	
Purvis, Geo	27	rancher	s	VA	
Penny, A. J.	34	rancher	m	NY	yes
Pearron, Benj	26	rancher	s	Ill	

Solano Section

Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub Northern District, State of California

Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
Morris, Farewell	47	rancher	s	Ireland	
Mills, Jesse	30	rancher	s	KY	
Miner, C. H.	31	peddler	s	Ohio	
Mathews, Thos	33	laborer	s	Eng	
McMullen, D. L.	26	rancher	m	Ohio	yes
Miller, A. C.	28	mercht	s	PA	
Mandkin, B. L.	32	rancher	m	Ohio	
McCulloch, David	22	rancher	s	Ind	
McDonnell, Andrew	30	laborer	s	Ireland	
Meeks, Squire	20	rancher	s	ME	
M'Croaty, Danl	32	rancher	s	PA	
M'Calvey, Wm	30	laborer	m	Ireland	
Mackey, J. B. G.	27	carpt	s	NY	
Melbourn, J.	34	teamster	s	Ireland	
Mason, G. W.	25	b smith	s	MD	
Morris, Lewis	38	laborer	s	KY	yes
McCollum, D. W.	35	ostler	s	NY	
Mechan, Maurice	33	saloon	m	Ireland	
McCormic, H. N.	22	rancher	s	Mich	
May, Matthias	24	laborer	s	Ger	
McBee, Wiley	20	rancher	s	KY	
McBee, Wm	23	rancher	s	PA	
Maupin, Wallace	27	rancher	s	MO	
McConnell, Jno	25	watchman	s	KY	
Myman, H. S.	30	rancher	m	Ill	
Miner, John	25	rancher	s	Ill	
Mushmin, Wm	25	rancher	s	Ger	
M'Crory, Jas	23	rancher	m	MO	
M'Culloch, Wm. C.	29	rancher	s	Ind	
Maylott, C. A.	24	rancher	s	Ohio	
McMurtry, G. W.	38	sawyer	s	KY	yes
Manty, John	26	tinner	s	Conn	
Magetti, Frank	28	laborer	s	Switz	
McMally, Andy	44	laborer	s	Ireland	
M'Ginty, Michael	37	drayman	s	Ireland	
M'Carty, Peter	29	shoemaker	s	Ireland	
Miller, John	29	baker	s	Ger	
McIntyre, Hugh	28	rancher	m	Ireland	
Marston, J. H.	30	miller	m	ME	yes
McCarty, Jas	33	rancher	m	Ireland	
McNellis, Jno	26	rancher	s	Ireland	
Meekin, Chas	32	shepherd	s	Del	

Solano Section

Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub Northern District, State of California

Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
Knight, Joseph	30	rancher	m	Ind	
Knight, A. E.	28	rancher	m	Ind	
Knight, W. R.	24	rancher	m	Ind	
Kent, John	29	rancher	m	Ohio	yes
Kenny, George	44	rancher	m	NY	
Kenton, Thos	26	rancher	m	KY	
Knorfs, A. L.	31	cabinet mak	m	Ger	
King, Joseph	34	butcher	s	Geo	
Knothouse, C. G.	35	tailor	s	Ger	
Kellogg, W. L.	21	soldier	m	NY	yes
Knifson, Andrew	29	saloon	s	Prussia	yes
Knapp, B. L.	34	rancher	m	Mich	yes
Kelly, Michael	42	rancher	s	Ireland	
Kelly, Harvey	22	laborer	s	Mich	
Lawson, Jas	20	stewart	s	NY	
Ledgewood, J. N.	20	rancher	s	MO	
Lafin, Thomas	30	laborer	m	Ireland	yes
Loomis, C. S.	34	drayman	m	Mass	yes
Lee, Frank	31	rancher	s	Ireland	
Lanon, Thomas	27	rancher	m	Ireland	
Lambert, Wesley	34	rancher	m	VA	
Lawson, Robert	28	saloon	s	Eng	
Lovell, Aquilla	27	carpt	s	Ind	yes
Legget, Richd	22	rancher	s	Ind	
Lewis, L. H.	24	rancher	s	Eng	
Lumsden, Nicholas	29	boot maker	s	Ireland	
Losh, William	25	telegraph o	s	PA	
Lyon, J. M.	26	b smith	s	Ohio	
Lumley, Philip	29	rancher	m	Ill	
Lloyd, R. A.	25	rancher	s	KY	
Legget, Wm	30	rancher	m	Ohio	
Lovell, James	24	rancher	s	MO	yes
Lathrop, John	21	printer	s	MO	
Larsen, C. P.	27	rancher	s	Den	
Landers, Danl	27	rancher	s	PA	
Linch, Thomas	35	rancher	m	Ireland	
Loveland, Lewis	43	laborer	s	NY	
Loring, J. H.	32	laborer	m	Mass	
Long, Marcus H.	29	rancher	m	Ill	
M Cressy, Thos (colored)	20	cook	s	Spain	
Mighr, Gilbert	29	carriage m	s	NY	yes
Montgomery, J. H.	27	laborer	s	PA	

Solano Section

Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub Northern District, State of California

Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
Higgins, Jno	26	b smith	m	Ireland	
Hilborn, E. P.	31	mercht	m	ME	yes
Henry, John	33	carriage maker	s	Ohio	
Henton, Thos	26	rancher	m	KY	
Hardic, L. M.	23	rancher	s	MO	
Hewitt, R. E.	22	teacher	s	Ohio	
Hayes, Preston	33	rancher	s	Tenn	
Holland, C. C.	23	rancher	s	Ind	
Henry, Davis	37	laborer	s	VL?	
Horem, Frank	38	rancher	s	Ireland	
Hanson, H.	20	carpt	s	Den	
Holland, J. W.	31	rancher	s	Tenn	
Higgins, Wm	26	salon	m	Ireland	
Hirst, Wiley	33	rancher	s	Tenn	
Hardy, H. G.	25	laborer	s	Eng	
Hays, L. C.	31	sawyer	s	KY	
Holman, S. C.	36	stock raiser	s	MO	
Hale, Robert	24	laborer	s	Ireland	
Holsahrr, August	27	saloon	m	Ger	
Hanby, John	24	rancher	m	Ireland	
Hutchinson, J. W.	26	news ???	s	ME	
Hamilton, Jas	33	carpt	s	Ireland	
Hairmon, A. M.	37	produce dealer	s	NH	
Harmon, J. C.	26	rancher	s	ME	
Hathway, E. E.	27	painter	s	Mass	
Hill, Charles	25	rancher	m	ME	
Harris, W. C.	29	rancher	m	MO	
Henderson, Thos	26	rancher	s	Ind	yes
Ireland, Andrew	38	painter	s	Ohio	
Jones, W. J.	34	stock raiser	m	Penn	
Jones, Milton J.	32	rancher	m	KY	
James, D. C.	26	rancher	m	MO	
Johnson, John	36	rancher	s	Ohio	
Johns, J. L.	28	rancher	m	Ind	
Johnson, C.	35	sailor	m	Norway	
Johnson, L. B.	22	rancher	s	Penn	
Kennedy, Thos	25	b smith	s	Tenn	
Kelly, Thomas	26	laborer	s	Ireland	
Kelly, James	26	rancher	s	Penn	
Kirr, David	30	rancher	s	Ohio	
Knight, J. H.	34	rancher	m	Ind	
Knight, Adam	33	rancher	m	Ind	

Solano Section

Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub Northern District, State of California

Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
Davidson, B. T.	26	rancher	s	Ohio	
Edmonds, Nicholas	32	rancher	s	Ireland	
Eldrige, John	28	rancher	s	MO	
Easton, James	26	shepherd	s	Scotland	
English, Chas	21	rancher	s	MO	
Eams, John H.	33	shepherd	s	Mass	
Enos, M. A.	20	laborer	s	Ireland	
Ennis, Frank	26	mason	s	NY	yes
Elane, A. M.	21	stock raiser	s	MO	
Ealweiy, J. S.	24	rancher	s	Ill	
Eastland, Henry	31	carpt	s	NY	
Edwards, J. H.	32	rancher	s	Ala	
Edwards, C. N.	30	drover	m	Ala	
Eager, George	34	rancher	m	NY	
Eastworth, G. H.	31	rancher	m	NY	
Ehrman, M.	20	mercht	s	Battimore	
Etzkom, Peter	21	b smith	s	KY	
Fetthine, J.	28	peddlr	m	Hungary	
Fine, Hubbard	30	rancher	s	Prussia	
France, Edward	25	rancher	s	Ohio	
Flanegan, Rich	25	rancher	s	Ala	
Fry, W. H.	25	teacher	s	Ohio	
Fletcher, Charles	22	ostler	s	NY	
Ferrcl, John	30	mecht	m	Ohio	yes
Folger, Frederic	27	rancher	s	Ind	
Flanagan, Thos	33	shepherd	m	NY	
Fell, Michael	36	rancher	s	Ireland	
Fowler, L. B.	31	rancher	s	Ind	
Fleming, G. W.	27	laborer	s	NY	
Farmer, Wm.	22	rancher	s	KY	
Ferrin, Francis	25	sailor	s	Scotland	
France, John (colored)	22	laborer	m	RI	
Frisbie, John	23	laborer	s	RI	
Farnsworth, C. C.	30	rancher	m	Mass	
Fobey, Christopher	34	engineer	m	KY	
Goodwin, B. H.	33	b smith	m	ME	
Gomer, P. L.	20	student	s	Ill	yes
Goodwin, Edwin	30	laborer	m	London, Eng.	yes
Griffith, Danl	34	rancher	m	Ireland	
Geddes, Wm.	42	rancher	s	Scotland	
Glenn, Wallace	33	rancher	s	KY	
Garreti, Jno B.	24	rancher	m	Ark	

Solano Section

Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub Northern District, State of California

Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
Gregory, L. M.	32	rancher	s	Mich	
Glicl, Jos	28	rancher	s	Eng	
Gates, S.	26	rancher	s	ME	
Grady, Frank	34	rancher	m	Ireland	
Gillespie, R. C.	34	rancher	m	MO	
Gillet, E. L.	26	laborer	s	Mich	
Gibson, Jefferson	23	rancher	s	Ill	
Gokey, J. E.	23	rancher	s	KY	
Gibbs, Fanklin	30	rancher	s	MO	
Graham, Jas	32	rancher	m	Ireland	
Graham, Robt.	30	rancher	s	Ireland	
Gapin, J. M.	34	rancher	m	Ill	
Glenn, David	32	saloon	m	MO	
Gilchirst, Jno	40	laborer	s	Ireland	
Gibson, Geo L. (colored)	31	steward	s	KY	
Grafton, W. M.	27	rancher	s	Ohio	
Harling, M.	30	rancher	s	Mich	
Holland, C. C.	34	rancher	s	Ind	
Hickerson, J. V.	29	rancher	m	MO	
Holcomb, Jas	25	rancher	s	Ark	
Hinney, Thomas	26	rancher	s	Ireland	
Henry, Wm.	26	rancher	s	Ill	
Hall, David	23	rancher	s	Mich	
Hamilton, Jas	24	rancher	s	Canada	
Higgins, Nelson	30	rancher	m	ME	
Harbet, G.	24	rancher	s	Ireland	
Hayes, R. H.	32	rancher	s	KY	
Henderson, Jas	33	rancher	s	KY	yes
Hill, Joseph	27	wool sorter	s	Eng	
Hamilton, Jno.	38	laborer	s	Ireland	
Hill, Andrew	33	rancher	m	Ill	
Hayes, Jacob	44	gardener	s	Ger	yes
Hall, Rich	25	teamster	s	Mich	
Harper, David	30	rancher	s	NY	
Hale, J. S.	25	rancher	s	Tenn	
Hill, Sterling	36	rancher	m	Tenn	
Hubbard, H.	32	J.P.	s	Conn	yes
Hawkins, J. P.	33	sailor	m	NS	
Humphrey, Jas	38	rancher	s	NY	
Hubbard, A. J.	29	boot maker	m	RI	
Hemsath, L. W.	37	baker	s	Prussia	yes
Hollinger, Jas	38	barber	s	VA	

Solano Section

Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub Northern District, State of California

Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
Burke, Chas	30	laborer	s	Prussia	
Black, W. H.	24	rancher	s	MO	
Black, Jackson	25	rancher	s	MO	
Bean, Elwin	33	laborer	s	KY	
Baker, Harner	23	sailor	s	Ger	
Bronson, Marvel	33	miller	s	Mich	
Bermodo, Antonio (colored)	27	shepherd	s	Western Islands	
Booth, D. C.	30	miner	s	KY	
Butler, E. P.	30	photographer	s	PA	
Ballard, J. W.	20	laborer	s	Ill	
Bean, W. H.	42	mason	s	Mass	
Ballard, D.	29	merchant	m	NY	
Bartlete, Wm.	22	bummer	s	Ill	
Bean, L. W.	33	laborer	m	Mass	
Brake, G. W.	41	rancher	s	VA	
Barkley, R. L. E.	32	laborer	s	Ireland	
Berr, G. W.	21	rancher	s	MO	
Burger, T. B.	22	rancher	s	MO	
Birney, John	25	rancher	s	Ireland	
Bronson, D. O.	27	rancher	s	Mich	
Curry, David	24	shepherd	s	Ireland	
Cavv, S. D.	28	gambler	s	KY	
Cannon, E. S.	29	rancher	s	Ill	
Clark, Sidney	33	rancher	s	KY	
Cannon, John	21	laborer	s	Ohio	
Chrisler, P. J.	32	mercht	s	NY	
Crocker, Ira	37	bar keeper	m	Mass	
Caller, Milton	33	stan proprietors	s	KY	yes
Clark, R. M.	36	lumber dealer	s	Mass	yes
Carter, Rich	24	rancher	s	NY	yes
Clendennen W. H.	33	rancher	s	NC	
Cox, P. G.	31	rancher	s	VA	
Cuen, Ial M.	31	rancher	s	Persia	
Cochran, B.	32	drover	s	NH	
Cannon, Thos	24	laborer	s	Ohio	
Conroy, Peter	34	rancher	m	Ireland	yes
Chamblin, L. W.	28	gent	s	NJ	
Carger, Albert	30	miner	s	KY	
Caller, J. M.	28	wagon m	s	KY	
Creed, Michael	40	laborer	s	Ireland	
Clayton, P. O.	39	clergyman	s	KY	
Clangton, E. A.	23	rancher	s	KY	

Solano Section

Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub Northern District, State of California

Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
Crowsdale, Jno	35	rancher	s	Ireland	
Costigan, W. J.	28	clerk	s	NY	
Collins, J. C.	28	rancher	s	Ireland	
Campbell, J. P.	30	rancher	m	Ala	
Clinger, Reuben	28	rancher	m	Tenn	
Clark, Andrew	27	wagon m	s	NY	yes
Cuff, Thomas	32	rancher	s	Eng	
Cullen, Cyrus	21	teamster	m	MO	
Crowndike, Amos	34	rancher	s	Ind	
Crook, Adam	32	rancher	s	Ger	
Cotter, Charles	23	laborer	s	Canada	
Campbell, W. M.	23	laborer	s	Ind	
Cogohall, Patter	27	rancher	s	MO	
Childs, Benj.	34	hunter	s	Mass	
Collins, R. W.	40	rancher	s	NC	
Capele, J. S.	37	rancher	s	KY	
Carlow, L. B.	39	rancher	m		
Cartwright, Frank	35	rancher	s	Mich	
Crow, Henry	28	rancher	s	Ind	
Cheney, Washington	32	rancher	s	MO	
Dugan, Patric	30	rancher	s	Ireland	
Dunning, Thomas	21	laborer	m	Ireland	
De Santas, Antonio (colored)	43	laborer	s	Western Islands	
Danforth, Geo. S.	36	carpt	m	NH	
Dingby, Geo.	34	miller	s	Conn	
Davidson, M. G.	29	rancher	s	Ohio	
Dodson, Saml	31	rancher	s	NY	
Davis, J. W.	21	printer	s	ME	yes
Dennison, J. A.	36	rancher	s	Choctaw Purchas?	
Dean, Timothy	38	M. D.	s	Penn	
Dixon, Nathan	29	laborer	s	Iowa	yes
Davis, George	33	rancher	s	Wales	
Doty, John	36	laborer	s	Ohio	
Donagan, Thos	33	laborer	m	Ireland	
Dugan, John	44	rancher	s	Ireland	
Davis, W. B.	34	teamster	s	NY	
Day, Edward	20	rancher	s	NY	
Davis, B. L.	30	rancher	m	MO	
Davidson, J. B.	30	rancher	s	Ind	yes
Dixon, Jas	34	rancher	s	Tenn	
Donelly, John	32	laborer	m	Ireland	
Dunell, Wm	28	rancher	s	Ireland	

QUERIES

Queries are printed in the March, June, September, & December ***SCGS Root Digger Quarterly***. The ***SCGS Quarterly*** is exchanged with many other societies, as well as genealogical public libraries, throughout the United States. Please submit your query for the next SCGS Quarterly to the following address:
SCGS, Query Section, PO Box 2494, Fairfield, CA 94533-0249
Free to members and $2.50 for non-members

BURDICK; GRAY [Glen L. Burdick, 1318 N. Cato Ct., Visalia, CA 93292] Need addl' info, will exchange info, wants to contact descendants, wants the following info: who were the parent and grandparents, where did they come from. Subject: **Silva Ann (Gray) Burdick,** born 23 Jun 1843 in Barry, Jo Daviess Co., IL; died 6 Oct 1921 in Abilene, Brown Co, KS; married 1 May 1859 in Barry, Jo Daviess Co., IL. Resided: Barry, IL; Hiawatha, KS; Reserve, KS; Abilene, KS. Subject's father: Anson **Gray**, born 1812 in Pompey, Onondaga, NY; died 1890 in unknown; married date ?; in Barry, Jo Daviess Co., IL. Subject's mother: Jane Rebecca **Harris** born 20 Sep 1817 in Jeffereson Co., OH; died 3 Mar 1900 in New Florence, Montgomery Co., MO. Subject's siblings: Sophia, Delia, Dedra, Angline, Jane, Harriet, William, John, & Jerome. Subject's spouse: Lorenzo Dow Burdick born 3 Jul 1834 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY; died 12 Sep 1912 in Barry, Jo Daviess Co., IL. Subject's children: Endora 1860-1902; Lanson 1861-1861; Anson 1861-1927; Lorenzo 1863-1948; Orlando 1872-1949; Lettie 1875-1949; John 1876-1958; Burl 1880-1967; Ethel 1883-1972.

CANEVASCINI [Eleanor M. Weaver, 1420 Ensign Ave., Vallejo, CA 94590; 707-643-7514] Need addl' info, will exhange info; wants to contact descendants, wants the following info: who were parents & grandparents & where did they come from? Subject: **Silvio Canevascini** born Mar 1870 in Canton of Ticino Switzerland, died 28 Sep 1939 in Rural Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA, married 23 Dec 1891 in Marin Co., CA. Resided: San Antonio Twp, Marin Co., CA; Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA & Novato Co., CA. Father & Mother unknown. Subject's spouse: Rosa **Corda** born 1868 in Canton of Ticino, Switzerland; died 1 Apr 1897 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA. Subject's children: Tranquilla born abt 1892/3; Silvia E born 1894 both in Marin Co., CA. Submitter has death cert., marriage license, declaration of intent for citizenship. Needs port of entry (possibly SF) & ship. Where did subject live in the Canton of Ticino, Switzerland?

HOWELL [Alice Box Akins; 2816 Sunday Trail, Los Angeles, CA 90068-2050] Need addl' info, will exhange info. Subject **John Jackson Howell** born abt 1821. Resided: Albany, Gentry Co., MO prior to crossing the plains in 1849. Subject's father: John Howell, born 28 Mar 1780 in Grayson Co., VA; died 1 Aug 1840 in Plattsburg, Clinton Co., MO; married abt 1800 in Grayson Co., MO. Subject's mother: Nancy Baker born 10 Jan 1786; died 1 Jan 1856, in Gentry Co., MO. Subject's siblings: Elijah Preston, James Madison, Alvin Tipton, Gula Elma, Jane, Henry Harrison, Andrew Baker, Elizabeth Avent, Wm Brazleton, Rebecca Jameson, Frances Marion, Geo Washington. Submitter's known information about John Jackson Howell is that he was a member of the 1849 wagon train crossing the plains to CA.

No. 37 V

comprises all persons subject to do military duty between the ages of twenty and thirty-five years, and all unmarried persons subject to do military duty above the age of thirty-five years and un

ULE.—CONSOLIDATED LIST of all persons of CLASS I, subject to do military duty in the 42 Sub ~~Congressional~~ Northern ~~and~~ District State of California, enumerated during the r

Capt. W. Parks, Provost Marshal.

RESIDENCE.		NAME.	DESCRIPTION. Age 1st July, 1863.	White or Colored.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Married or Unmarried.	PLACE OF BIRTH. (Naming the State, Territory, or Country.)	FORMER MILI
Suisun	1	Tiffany Wm	28	W	Rancher	S	N.Y.	
Vallejo	2	Thomas E. H.	32	"	"	"	Eng	
"	3	Taylor L. F.	28	"	Mrd	M	Va	
"	4	Tinker Benjamin	27	"	Hunter	S	N.Y.	
Vallejo	5	Tichler Lorn	36	"	"	"	Eng	
Vallejo	6	Turner John	30	"	Laborer	"	Mo	
Solo	7	Thuite D. F.	28	"	Teacher	"	Md	
Vallejo	8	Tyler James	24	"	Rancher	M	N.Y.	
Vallejo	9	Thompson Lewis	39	"	Stock Raiser	"	Norway	
"	10	Tilton J. E.	29	"	Rancher	"	Ohio	
Vallejo	11	Temple D. A.	27	"	Saloon	"	Alabama	
"	12	Trainor Jas	32	"	Carriage Maker	S	Ireland	
Vallejo	13	Turner O. H.	22	"	Rancher	"	Mo	Private
Vallejo	14	Teachout H. S.	30	"	"	"	G.F.	
"	15	Tuck Wm	29	"	"	"	"	
Vallejo	16	Thompson Jno	36	"	Teamster	"	Norway	Militar
Vallejo	17	Thuite Wm	31	"	Clerk	"	N.Y.	
"	18	Tuchs Jacob	29	"	Rancher	"	Ger	
~~"~~	~~12~~	~~Tilton J. E.~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Ohio~~	
	20							

Colonel JAMES B. FRY,
Provost Marshal General, U. S.,
Washington, D. C.

STATION: Headquarters North ~~Cong~~. Dist. of California

DATE: Jan 15 1864

Fiscus, John F.	claim denied	no proof
Fleming, David A.	exempted	wife and children
Forman, Bert L.	claim denied	no proof
Francis, Joseph M.	claim denied	no proof
Gully, Charles B.	claim denied	dependency insufficient
Hall, Dayton R.	temporary exemption	Navy yard employee
Handry, James	exemption denied	dependency insufficient
Healy, John P.	claim denied	no proof
Heetebry, John G.	exemption denied	insufficient dependency
Herndon, Jack	claim allowed	Navy yard employee
Hissey, Thomas E.	claim allowed	wife and two children
Hoffman, Charles P.	exempted	wife and children
Hunderford, Charles	exempted	Navy yard employee
Hunter, Walter M.	claim allowed	wife and child
Jahn, Johnny	exemption granted	wife and child
Jeffrey, George E.	exemption denied	
Jones, David	exempted	wife and child
Jones, Emerson	claim denied	no proof
Joy, Clarence A.	exempted	physical disability
Korb, George A.	claim allowed	Navy yard employee
Lack, Fred	claim denied	dependency insufficient
Lampton, Edgar E.	claim allowed	Navy yard employee
Laub, Samuel	exempted	wife and children
Lederer, James	claim denied	no proof
Lloyd, Leslie K.	claim allowed	Navy yard employee
Lyttle, George A.	claim denied	dependency insufficient
Magor, William A.	exemption denied	dependency claim insufficient
Man De Hoogt, Richard	exempted	wife and child
Marshall, George A.	claim denied	no proof
Mayman, Edward	exempted	Navy yard employee
McDonald, Archie M.	claim allowed	Navy yard employee
McSorley, Frank	claim allowed	Navy yard employee
Monning, William A.	claim allowed	wife and child
Mooney, Andrew B.	enlisted	
O'Laughlin, Frank	claim denied	no proof
Paganini, David	claim denied	no proof
Poser, Carl	claim allowed	wife and two children
Potter, John	exempted	Navy yard employee
Pulaski, Charles J.	claim allowed	wife and children
Quinn, Charles M. Jr.	not granted	dependency not proven
Rago, Henry	exemption	alien
Reed, Julius	claim allowed	Navy yard employee
Rehmke, Alvin A.	claim not allowed	insufficient evidence
Roberts, Milton	enlisted	
Roderick, Frank J.	claim allowed	wife and two children
Rohwer, Eggert	claim denied	dependency insufficient
Sanders, Edward N.	claim allowed	wife and child
Santos, William	claim denied	insufficient evidence
Seivers, Henry G.	claim denied	no proof of dependency
Soanes, Joseph L.	claim denied	no proof
Stanton, Arthur	exemption granted	wife and child
Stewart, Benjamin H.	claim allowed	wife and two children
Taylor, Fred A.	claim allowed	Federal employee
Taylor, James (?) W.	claim allowed	wife and child

Taylor, Roy T.	claim denied	dependency insufficient
Thompson, Charles A.	claim denied	dependency insufficient
Timm, Raymond A.	claim denied	dependency insufficient
Udell, Winifred	exemption denied	dependency not proven
Valladoni, Frank	claim denied	dependency insufficient
Waldren, Mahlan F.	claim allowed	wife and child
Wilson, Thomas S.	claim allowed	three children and wife
Wilson, William J.	exempted	wife and child

Many Fail to Appear

Acella, Antonio; Vacaville
Aden, Martin R.; Vallejo
Amaral, Jose; Benicia
Beltran, Alphonso; Suisun
Bettencourt, Manuel; Joyce Island
Bettencourt, Pildae; Vallejo
Davis, James; Vallejo
Derby, Clyde; Winters
Eddy, Harry F.; Vallejo
Filippo, Charles D.; Vacaville
Fred, Frank N.; Rio Vista
Gisin, Ernest A.; Suisun
Hanscom, Elmer; Vallejo
Harris, Robert; Vallejo
Hollerson, Fred; Vallejo
Hollman, Alfred; Vallejo
Kilpatrick, Archie; Dixon
Kyrhalatt, John; Rio Vista
Laborde, Jean; Dixon
Lopez, Joe; Suisun
Mahoney, William; Fairfield
McCreary, Vandy; Dixon
Moritz, Gustav; Vallejo
Morris, Walter; Benicia
Nunes, Joseph; Rio Vista
Nunez, Arcadia B.; Suisun
Olivera, John A.; Benicia
Patty, Nick; Rio Vista
Royes, Jadencio; Suisun
Samos, John; Suisun
Samuelson, John; Rio Vista
Sartin, Howard; Vallejo
Smith, Henry P.; Vallejo
Smith, Herbert; Cordelia
Souza, Frank; Vallejo
Spencer, Herbert; Vallejo
Teniko, Antonio; Cordelia
Van Dyck, Harry; Vacaville
Woods, Harry; Fairfield

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 49-53

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 54-58

Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
Russell, T. A.	36	rancher	s	Tenn	
Russell, J. M.	30	rancher	m	Ind	
Reams, Calvin	31	rancher	m	Ohio	
Rice, Harvey	44	stock raiser	s	Mass	
Rush, Millington	21	stock raiser	s	Ind	
Rumsey, J. B.	26	rancher	s	Ohio	
Rowe, John	28	laborer	s	Eng	
Reed, John	28	miner	s	KY	
Reed, Thos	20	rancher	m	MO	
Reeves, C. P.	32	mercht	m	NC	
Rough, Jacob	29	rancher	m	Ill	
Robinson, J. S.	32	rancher	m	Ind	
Ryan, Wm	26	rancher	s	Ireland	
Richardson, M. M.	35	S. L. Commisscan	m	NJ	yes
Ross, Jas	21	rancher	s	MO	
Ripley, Albert	30	rancher	s	ME	
Reed, Thomas	20	rancher	s	Eng	
Rice, John	43	rancher	s	MO	
Rice, Davied	23	rancher	s	MO	
Russell, Wm	28	rancher	s	Miss	
Rilley, Danl	28	shepherd	s	Ger	
Romig, Simon	30	b smith	m	Ohio	yes
Regan, Wm	27	laborer	s	Ireland	
Savory, Miles	31	rancher	s	KY	
Switzer, Jas	22	rancher	s	Iowa	
Sears, David	22	rancher	s	Mich	
Switzer, Lowry	22	rancher	s	Mich	
Swan, T. M.	26	saddler	s	Mass	
Sellers, Wm	26	saddler	s	Mass	
Stanton, Chas H.	33	sailor	s	Conn	
Shepard, Geo D.	29	Engineer	s	Mass	
Sheldon, H. B.	33	county clerk	m	Ohio	
Switzer, Lewis	24	rancher	s	Iowa	
Sheldon, B. N.	25	rancher	m	Ohio	
Story, L. S.	34	b smith	m	MO	
Smith, O.	31	teamster	s	NY	
Sweeny, J. N.	27	rancher	m	Ireland	
Shultz, Carstin	30	sailor	s	Ger	
Stockman, D. E.	30	M.D.	m	NJ	
Stockman, D. M.	33	druggist	m	NY	yes
Shields, I. B.	23	b smith	s	MD	
Savory, Jos	24	cook	s	Eng	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 49-53

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 54-58

This computerized index is a continuation from our last quarterly; *SCGS Root Digger Quarterly*, Vol 15, 2nd Quarter, June 1998, page 29.

This draft list finishes *42 Sub-Northern District, Solano County* and starts the draft list for *43 Sub-District, Solano County* on page 54.

The *42 Sub-Northern District* comprised the residences of Rockville, Suisun Valley, Green Valley, Fairfield, & Suisun City.

Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
Pierson, Wm.	26	rancher	s	Eng	
Peabody, C. A.	23	rancher	m	Mass	
Patten, T. H.	34	laborer	s	MO	
Pearce, J. W.	33	carpt	s	RI	
Pennel, Wm	31	miner	s	Ohio	
Pangburn, G. H.	26	rancher	s	NY	
Packard, Martin	24	rancher	s	ME	
Pierson, J. N.	27	miner	s	MO	
Pond, Wm	38	clerk	s	Mass	
Perin, J. M.	31	gambler	s	Ind	
Powers, O. B.	44	printer	s	NY	
Perkins, E. D.	29	mercht	m	Canada	
Pate, David	34	carpt	m	Ill	
Peterson, Albert	27	sailor	s	Norway	yes
Peyton, Benj F.	25	butcher	s	MO	
Peyton, John A.	39	butcher	s	Tenn	yes
Perkins, J. D.	27	carpt	s	ME	
Price, Francis L. (colored)	32	cook	s	Kingston	
Pringle, H. T.	32	rancher	s	Ind	
Palmer, P. H.	34	rancher	s	KY	
Pizzarro, Juan (colored)	28	rancher	s	Mexico	
Philips, James	39	rancher	s	Ireland	
Pierce, Y. S.	34	rancher	m	KY	
Price, H. J.	31	rancher	m	Ind	
Play, Creset	37	rancher	m	Ger	
Quitty, M. A.	36	rancher	s	Tenn	
Ritchey, David	34	miner	s	Ohio	
Robbins, R. D.	24	lumber dealer	s	ME	yes
Ricord, A. J.	21	rancher	s	MO	
Roland, J. S.	31	rancher	m	MO	
Robinson, M. D.	36	rancher	s	KY	
Rumsey, D. C.	29	rancher	s	Ohio	yes
Roberts, T. B.	25	hotel	m	PA	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 49-53

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 54-58

Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
Sackett, S. T.	20	rancher	s	Ill	
Sackett, Reuben	20	rancher	s	Ill	
Sackett, J. H.	25	rancher	s	Ill	
Steele, Zebulon	25	rancher	m	MO	
Setwright, Jno	25	rancher	s	VT	
Stewart, Jas	35	rancher	s	Scotland	
Stewart, Robt	36	rancher	s	NS	
Savage, Daniel	30	rancher	s	NY	
Sharp, Wm	26	rancher	s	Ohio	
Summers, Edward	34	rancher	s	Ala	
Switzer, Play	28	rancher	m	Iowa	
Switzer, Isaac	20	rancher	s	Iowa	
Switzer, S. S.	24	rancher	s	Iowa	
Stanford, Thos	43	mercht	s	NS	
Stanton, S. R.	28	sailor	s	Conn	
Shultz, Chas	35	gardener	s	Ger	
Selby, H. P.	41	saloon	s	MD	
Sourhand, N.	24	teamster	s	NY	
Satton, Chas	23	gent	s	KY	
Spencer, W. J.	22	rancher	s	Mich	
Shoner, Jacob	27	saloon	s	Canada	
Strouk, J. W.	30	rancher	s	Ohio	
Stone, W. R.	31	stock dealer	s	Ohio	
Southworth, Henry	29	carr? trimmer	s	NY	
Sheldon, H. C.	23	miner	s	Ohio	
Smith, Wm	31	rancher	m	Ohio	
Samuels, James	39	wood chopper	m	Ala	
Scovill, H. R.	20	rancher	s	Ohio	
Smith, P. L.	27	rancher	s	Tenn	
Smith, James	39	carpt	s	NC	
Streeter, Jno C.	34	butcher	s	Ger	
Story, W. H.	43	saloon	s	KY	yes
Smith, Chas W.	30	saloon	m	Conn	
Sotts, W. H.	33	county records	s	PA	yes
Stewart, Peter	27	rancher	s	NS	
Shoney, S. A.	32	hotel	m	ME	
Tiffany, Wm	28	rancher	s	NY	
Thomas, E. H.	32	rancher	s	Eng	
Taylor, S. L.	28	M.D.	m	VA	
Tinker, Benjamin	27	hunter	s	KY	
Tickler, Tom	36	hunter	s	Eng	
Turner, John	30	laborer	s	MO	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 49-53

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 54-58

Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
Truitt, D. L.	28	teacher	s	MD	
Tyler, James	24	rancher	m	NY	
Thompson, Lewis	39	stock raiser	?	Norway	
Tillon, J. E.	29	rancher	m	Ohio	
Temple, J. A.	27	saloon	m	Alabama	
Trainor, Jas	32	carriage mak	s	Ireland	
Turner, J. H.	22	rancher	s	MO	yes
Teachour, H. T.	30	rancher	s	?	
Trad, Wm.	29	rancher	s	?	
Thompson, Jno	36	teamster	s	Norway	yes
Turk, Mac	31	clerk	s	NY	
Tachs, Jacob	29	rancher	s	Ger	
Urmy, W. S.	38	clergyman	m	NY	
Vinson, J. P.	23	teamster	s	?	
Vanderligs, G. N.	30	?	s	?	
Voorhies, Ruliff	36	rancher	s	NJ	
Vitsmire, G. A.	23	rancher	s	Mich	
Woodburn, D.	34	clerk	s	NC	
West, Hampton	29	clerk	s	Ill	
Wilson, Saml	32	waterman	m	VA	
Wells, N. B.	42	rancher	s	MO	
Wittenberger, Jno	38	rancher	s	MO	
Wilson, Curits	36	rancher	s	Ill	
Wallace, Lidillo	20	rancher	s	Tenn	
Welch, W. P.	28	laborer	s	NY	
Wood, A. G.	22	rancher	s	MO	
Williams, L. G. B.	34	rancher	m	Ill	
Woodman, Benj.	28	rancher	s	Eng	
Weed, James	28	rancher	s	KY	
Witmorth, I. W.	25	rancher	s	KY	
Walker, Saml	28	rancher	m	Canada	
Wallace, Jas	25	rancher	s	Scotland	
Wilkins, Andrew	30	rancher	s	Eng	
Wheeler, E. D.	26	laborer	s	Mass	yes
Winters, H. E.	33	shoe maker	s	Ohio	
White, A. L.	26	carpt	s	ME	
Wheaton, M. A.	32	atty	m	NY	
Whittenberger, M.	26	rancher	s	Ohio	
White, Madison	27	rancher	m	Ala	
Wallaven, G. W.	35	rancher	s	Ohio	
Whitman, John	26	rancher	s	Ger	
Wall, Adam	34	baker	s	Ger	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 49-53

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 54-58

43 Sub-Northern District

Men on the *43 Sub-Northern District* Draft list resided in Silveyville, Rio Vista, Vacaville, Maine Prairie, Tremont or Denverton.

Name	Age	Occupation	Married or Unmarried	Place of Birth	Former Military
Anderson, C.	29	shoemaker	s	Ger	
Anderson, Charles	25	ranchman	s	Sweeden	
Akerman, H. M.	33	blacksmith	s	NH	
Allen, Martin	38	ranchman	s	Ind	
Allen, James W.	38	ranchman	s	KY	
Allenham, William	30	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Arnold, Cyrus	20	ranchman	s	Ill	
Arnold, Oscar	25	ranchman	s	Ill	
Adire, H. T.	34	laborer	s	Ireland	
Anderson, Andrew	28	ranchman	s	Denmark	
Ambros, James	27	ranchman	m	Ireland	
Ammons, S. P.	38	ranchman	s	MO	
Anderson, Jacob	20	ranchman	s	MO	
Appleby, Augustine	31	ranchman	s	NY	
Ammons, H. B.	43	soloon keeper	s	KY	yes
Anderson, H. H.	24	peacher	s	Ala	
Baker, R. T.	27	ranchman	m	Ill	
Brown, W. D.	32	ranchman	s	Mass	
Boyle, Henry	35	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Brien, Patrick O.	32	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Bray, Wm. M.	23	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Bergen, Charles	22	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Bergen, John	22	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Burns, Christian	32	laborer	m	Ger	
Brock, Robert	32	butcher	s	Wisconsin	
Billow, Albert	33	ranchman	s	VT	
Barnard, T. P.	21	laborer	s	Ind	
Barker, W. A.	43	laborer	s	Ohio	yes
Barker, George	34	ranchman	m	Ohio	
Berry, C. P.	24	student	m	Ala	
Bailey, D. H.	30	ranchman	s	SC	
Bonds, Charles L.	30	ranchman	m	KY	
Bailey, Joshua	30	ranchman	m	Miss	
Bacon, William	21	laborer	s	NY	
Bradley, Elias	20	laborer	s	MO	
Baker, N. J.	23	ranchman	s	NY	
Blumm, John	30	merchant	s	Ger	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 49-53

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 54-58

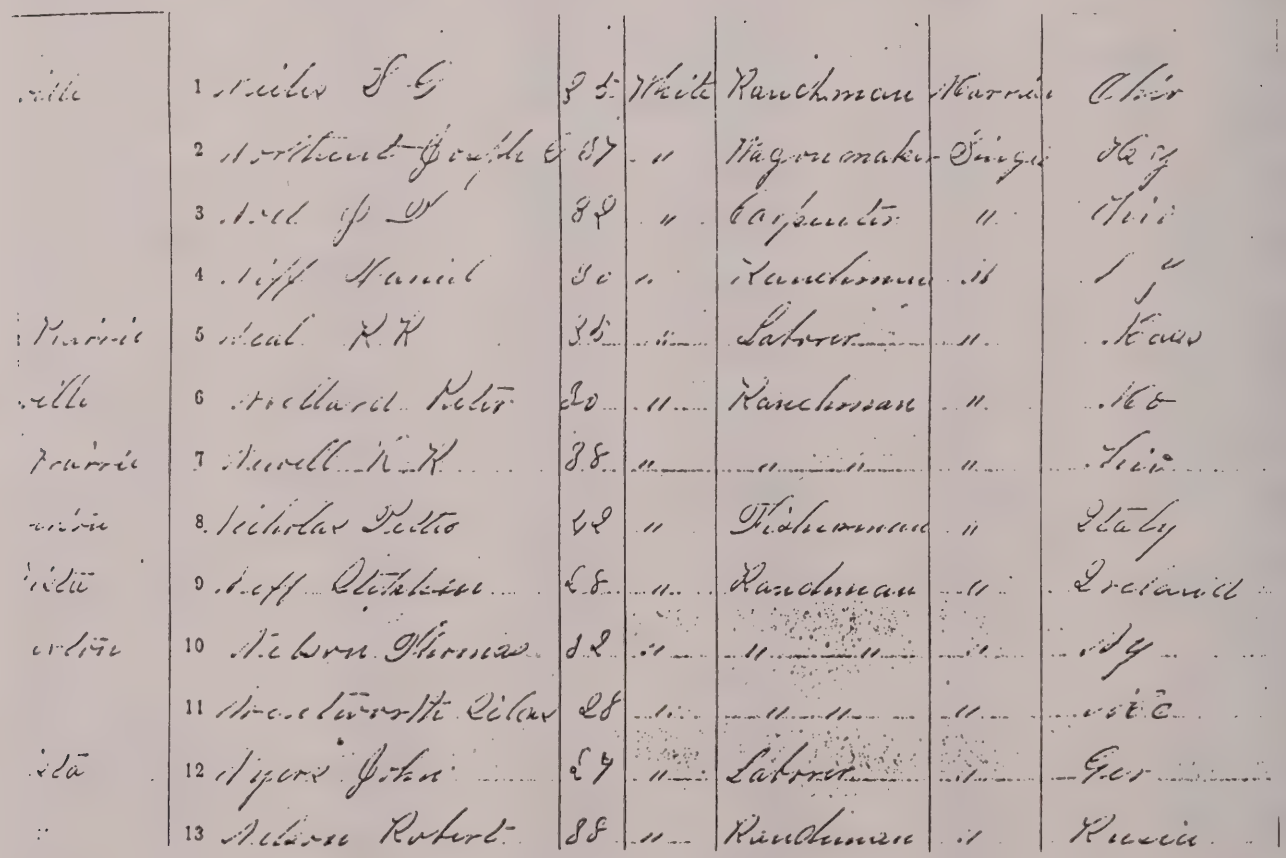
Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
Williams, Chas	27	sailor	s	Norway	
Whittey, G. T.	33	mason	m	NY	
Yates, I or J. M.	23	gambler	s	NJ	
Young, Alex	33	rancher	s	Canada	
Young, Wm	27	rancher	s	Ohio	
Zewiskey, Antonio	43	laborer	s	Western Isl	

Example: section of page 31 from 43 Sub-Northern District

This page had all the names that started with the alpa "N." Note line 11 is listed as "Nentworth, Silas. Is this really Nentworth or should it be listed with the "W's" as Wentworth, Silas.

Also note line 12 - Nyers, John. Is this name really Myers, John?

Folks need to be creative when using these records to search for their ancestors. Many times names are transcribed more than once, as in this case.



Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 49-53

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 54-58

Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
Baca, John	22	ranchman	s	CA	
Brown, John A.	24	laborer	m	NY	
Bridges, Dannel	29	cabinet maker	m	Tenn	
Banckman, Charles	29	ranchman	s	Ger	
Buckler, Thomas N.	36	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Brenkerhoff, E.	26	ranchman	s	NY	
Bailey, T. S.	29	ranchman	m	Miss	
Bailey, G. H.	27	ranchman	s	Miss	
Biovins, Horace	27	ranchman	s	NY	
Barns, Andrew	34	ranchman	m	Ger	
Borustus, Herny	29	ranchman	m	NY	
Brown, Joseph H.	33	ranchman	s	VT	
Branton, R. H.	44	ranchman	s	Eng	
Bradshaw, John	24	ranchman	s	MO	
Barrow, William	32	ranchman	m	Miss	
Bridges, John C.	32	ranchman	m	Ind	
Bashan, John	30	laborer	s	Canada	
Baca, Patriaa	23	ranchman	m	N. Mexico	
Blake, H. M.	29	ranchman	s	Canada	
Baker, Russell	22	laborer	s	Mass	
Butterfield, Myron A.	33	fisherman	s	Ohio	
Burns, Thomas H.	20	ranchman	s	Tenn	
Burbank, ? Samul	33	Laborer	s	Maine	
Barmon, James	25	sailor	s	SC	
Barnard, J. P.	27	butcher	s	Mass	
Barrett, Thomas	23	ranchman	s	NY	
Bardshaw, John	27	ranchman	m	Ireland	
Brown, Charles	35	?	s	Sweden	
Bartlett, J. R.	38	ranchman	s	Mass	
Brantern, W. H.	34	laborer	s	Penn	
Brasher, John	30	ranchman	s	Tenn	
Burgess, L. D.	33	ranchman	s	MD	
Barrett, Benjamin	21	ranchman	s	Ill	
Barrett, John R.	35	ranchman	s	Ind	
Bowens, Albert	24	s teacher	s	Mass	
Barns, Nathan	30	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Brown, J. E.	39	ranchman	s	Mass	
Brown, W. D.	33	ranchman	s	Mass	
Bouchard, Edward	32	ranchman	s	Mich	
Beardsly, William	23	ranchman	s	IL	
Baker, S. K.	27	physician	s	MO	
Bingham, Joseph	??	whealright	m	VA	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 49-53

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 54-58

Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
Bak,??, John	25	laborer	s	Germany	
Beardsly, E. A.	31	laborer	m	NY	
Brown, F. Jackson	26	ranchman	m	VT	
Brown, D. D..	40	ranchman	s	NH	
Bingham, Ozeas	37	ranchman	s	NH	
Barrett, Patrick	19	ranchman	s	NJ	
Barrett, Cooper	24	ranchman	s	NJ	
Blair, George W.	24	ranchman	s	VT	
Blair, James	32	ranchman	m	VT	
Borkle, Martin	30	fisherman	s	MO	
Blacklick, James	27	ranchman	m	Scotland	
Barker, H. B.	33	ranchman	m	Mass	
Bradshaw, S. C.	22	merchant	s	Mass	
Bullard. C. L.	32	ranchman	s	MO	
Burk, John	27	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Boyston, William	23	ranchman	s	England	
Baca, Thomas	29	ranchman	m	N Mexico	
Baca, Jesus	30	ranchman	s	N Mexico	
Barada, Asutos	26	ranchman	s	N Mexico	
Barilla, Pablo	32	ranchman	s	N Mexico	
Blake, Robert	33	laborer	s	England	
Burnett, Melvin	32	ranchman	m	Tenn	
Burnett, James	33	Ranchman	s	Tenn	
Bo???son, Ruben	30	ranchman	m	VT	
Bince, Gottey	22	ranchman	s	Ger	
Burk, John	25	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Buckman, Detlef	30	ranchman	m	Ger	
Buchman, Clause	24	laborer	s	Ger	
Bulkley, Bruce	34	ranchman	s	England	
Brady, Thomas	35	ranchman	s	NY	
Brady, John F.	31	ranchman	s	NY	
Brady, Partrick	42	ranchman	s	NY	
Bowers, ??eland	30	ranchman	s	Tenn	
Buchman, James	27	ranchman	s	VT	
Brown, G. W.	25	miner	s	KY	
Bagley, Joseph	32	laborer	s	NY	
Borristers (see Borustus)					
Bivens (see Biovins)					
Cailey, James	24	laborer	s	England	
Cooper, William	31	ranchman	s	Ark	
Corathers W. H.	28	blacksmith	s	Ger	
Cushing, John H.	37	merchant	s	Mass	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 49-53

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 54-58

Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
Cook, H. E.	35	pedlar	s	England	
Crowley, John	24	laborer	s	Ireland	
Cushman, Daniel	25	ranchman	s	MO	
Collins, Thoman	27	laborer	s	Ireland	
Cram, J. C.	22	ranchman	m	Ohio	
Carr, ?. M.	28	fisherman	s	NY	
C___man, D. P.	30	ranchman	s	Conn	
Chole, Wm	29	laborer	s	Russia	
Cutts, W. H.	26	saloon keeper	s	NY	
Clark, James	35	ranchman	m	KY	
Carter, R. C.	29	fisherman	s	England	
Clarrage, George A.	44	landlord	s	Mas	
Chase, James U.	28	school teacher	m	MO	
Chase, J. H.	33	butcher	s	MO	
Chase. L. T.	32	butcher	m	MO	
Cannaugh, Daniel	28	hunter	s	Ireland	
Cushing, Jacob	27	ranchman	s	Germany	
Colby, J. ?	25	ranchman	s	Mich	
Cowley, James	30	laborer	s	Ireland	
Cowin, William	28	laborer	s	KY	
Carter, D. B.	34	ranchman	s	VA	
Clark, John	28	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Cambell, J. F.	24	student	s	MO	
Coats, L. A.	27	ranchman	s	MO	
Carton, Daniel G.	22	student	s	Penn	
Crews, W. S.	28	ranchman	s	Tenn	
Cooper, George	24	ranchman	s	Ark	
Crisby, John	24	painter	s	Ohio	
Carpenter, Milton	27	saloon keeper	m	Mich	
Casey, Thomas	23	clerk	s	Mich	
Culver, H. F.	31	ranchman	s	NY	
Crannell, George A.	23	ranchman	s	NY	
Clark, James	26	ranchman	s	England	
Casy, Joseph T.	26	ranchman	m	Ind	
Cochran, D.	24	laborer	s	Penn	
Comp, Zechariah	3	ranchman	s	Penn	
Cooley, Dwight	38	ranchman	s	NY	
Clanton, D. R.	30	ranchman	s	Ger	
Clark, J. B.	30	ranchman	m	NY	
Clark, James L.	36	ranchman	s	VT	
Clark, H. H.	32	ranchman	s	NY	
Cairy, George	20	laborer	s	England	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

42 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 49-53

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California, pages 54-58

Name	Age	Occupation	Married Single	Place of Birth	Former Military
Chenoworth, H. H.	35	laborer	s	KY	
Canley, Henry	24	sailor	s	England	
Christia, J. H.	29	ranchman	s	Penn	
Cushing, C. S.	30	carpenter	s	Mass	
Cantrell, J. M.	30	ranchman	s	Tenn	
Drake, Charles	40	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Doland, Micheal	22	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Dunn, Alex	22	ranchman	s	MO	
Donolddson, Jacob	27	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Donoldson, Joshsa	34	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Day, Edward	33	laborer	s	MD	
Douing, Benjamin	25	ranchman	s	Penn	
Downey, D. M.	28	ranchman	s	Penn	
Day, Samuel	28	laborer	s	VA	
Doyle, John W.	2?	Laborer	s	SC	
Davis, Joseph	27	laborer	m	Canada	
Davis, George	38	fisherman	s	MO	
Date, Edward	29	ranchman	s	??	
Davis, John	23	ranchman	m	MO	
Davis, Franklin	21	ranchman	s	MO	
Denny, John	34	laborer	s	Ill	
Dunman, James C.	23	laborer	s	Mass	
Downing, T. A.	33	saloon keeper	s	MO	
Duncan, John	33	ranchman	s	Ind	
Dalley, W. M.	28	ranchman	m	NY	
Duncan, W. B.	42	ranchman	s	KY	
Duncan, T. A.	44	ranchman	s	KY	
Darby, J. W.	28	ranchman	s	MO	
Duston, John	24	ranchman	s	Mich	
Dickerson, E. L.	23	s teacher	s	Penn	
Dollarhide. A. H.	33	ranchman	m	Ind	
Diffin, J. O.	28	ranchman	m	NY	
Darby, G. T.	24	ranchman	m	MO	
Darby, Lloid	32	ranchman	m	Ohio	
Derring, W. T.	23	ranchman	s	Mass	
Duncan, Adison E.	24	laborer	s	KY	
Dattoff, John	28	laborer	s	Prusia	yes
Dudley, J. M.	33	farmer	s	NY	
Dougherty, David	25	farmer	s	NY	
Dougherty, William	29	farmer	m	NY	
Duren, John	24	farmer	s	Canada	
Divvel, William	21	laborer	?	MO	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
43 Sub Northern District, State of California

This district included men who resided in Benicia and Vallejo. However, there were eight men who resided in San Francisco and one who resided in Napa. There is a notation next to those nine names.

Name	Age	Occupation	Married or Unmarried	Place of Birth	Former Military
Abell, A.					
Avery, A.					
Alexander, J.					
Andrews, George	28	Mechanist	s	ME	
Adams, Geo	34	laborer	s	Scotland	
Aylward, Thomas	44	sailmaker	s	NC	
Alexander, Robt.					
Adams, George		riger			
Aldrich, S. P.	26	laborer	s	NH	
Andrews, Robt		riger	s		
Assup, John		riger			
Arthur, J.		joiner			
Avery, C. S.		carpenter	s	Conn	
Arden, Henry			s	Germany	
Abbott, J. E.	32	teacher	s	NH	
Abbott, John	41	ranchman	s	Eng	
Allante, John		laborer			
Andrews, Robt.		laborer			
Anderson, A.	30	seaman	s	Denmark	
Anderson, John	26	seaman	s	Denmark	
Ayers, W. F.	28	laborer	s	Mass	
Ayers, Henry	44	carpt	s	PA	
Anthony, Henry		Dep N. Yard			
Boyd, John	23	saloon	m	Mass	
Burns, John	32	laborer	s	Ireland	
Baker, H.	22	clerk	s	NJ	
Burkhardt, Chas.	27	saloon	s	Ger	
Barry, S.		laborer			
Broffay, Wm.		laborer			
Barry, Wm.	32	laborer	m	Ireland	
Burk, Thos.	22	laborer	s	Ireland	
Bermister, F. H.	29	carpt	s		
Brown, Frank E.		laborer			
Brown, Thos.		laborer			
Badey, E.		laborer			
Brow, Fredk		laborer			
Brannon, Thos.		laborer			
Brodrick, Albert		laborer			
Brannon, Danl	33	laborer	m	Ireland	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
43 Sub Northern District, State of California

This computerized index is a continuation from our last quarterly dated December 1998. We first started this index in the June 1998 quarterly where a more detailed explanation of this index for Class 1 Civil War Draft Records was noted. This is the last page for **43 Sub Northern District, California**. This District consisted of men who lived in Silveyville, Rio Vista, Vacaville, Maine Prairie, Tremont, Denverton. Page 10 begins 41 Sub District and will continue in the next few quarterlies.

Westgate, E. W.	38	merchant	s	Ohio
Wright, Jeremiah	35	ranchman	s	England
Walley, James	30	ranchman	s	Ind
Westgate, G. M.	34	merchant	s	Ohio
William, Franklin	34	ranchman	m	MO
Waterman, B. F.	32	ranchman	s	Ohio
Williams, M. L.	29	ranchman	m	MO
William, Washington	32	ranchman	m	MO
William, Thomas	24	ranchman	s	MO
Wise, Fredrick	28	ranchman	s	Ger
Waters, William	25	laborer	s	KY
Walton, John	34	ranchman	m	Mass
Wood, M. B.	22	ranchman	s	Iowa
Wood, F. M.	20	ranchman	s	Iowa
Waterman, Richard	22	laborer	m	RI
Wolfskill, J. R.	25	ranchman	s	MO
Wolfskill, Joseph	20	ranchman	s	MO
Wiseman, Thomas	26	ranchman	s	MO
Williams, Alex	32	ranchman	m	MO
Waterhouse, E. T.	27	ranchman	s	MO
White, W. B.	31	ranchman	s	VA
Williams, Francis	34	ranchman	M	Denmark
Witizen, Martin	27	ranchman	s	France
Walker, John	30	ranchman	s	Ireland
Ward, J. M.	20	student	s	MO
William, Marshall L.	29	ranchman	m	Ohio
White, John R.	24	ranchman	m	MO
Wiley, Hugh	36	ranchman	s	Penn
Walter, M	34	ranchman	m	Ohio
Williams, Andrew	31	laborer	s	Prussia
Wood, Alfred	24	ranchman	s	NY
Welch (see Wilch)				
Willard (see Noellard)				
Wentworth (see Nentworth)				
Yates, James	30	gambler	s	KY
Yount, G. W.	22	student	s	MO
Zumwalt, James O.	32	ranchman	s	Ill
Zumwalt, J. W.	36	ranchman	s	Ohio
Zumwalt, Joseph	29	ranchman	s	Ill
Zumwalt, Daniel	20	ranchman	s	Ill
Zeggers, John	41	fisherman	s	Holland

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
43 Sub Northern District, State of California

Burnes, Thos	30	laborer	s	Ireland
Brannon, John	28	laborer	m	Ireland
Brown, Lewis	25	seaman	s	Den
Brown, Geo	32	painter	m	
Bachdler, J. W.	32	carpenter	m	ME
Bingham, Geo.		Joiner		
Byrne, J.	25	laborer	s	PA
Banes, Wm.	28	laborer	s	NY
Bennett, Wm. H.	26	laborer	s	Ohio
Blake, Richard	25	carpenter	s	PA
Billin, Joseph H.	21	carpenter	s	Eng
Bass, Joseph	32	laborer	m	Eng
Baker, H. W.	31	laborer	m	NH
Brannan, Thomas	25		m	Ireland
Brannan, Wm.				
Boutchard, A.	25	laborer	m	ME
Bilgan, W. H.	28	merchant	m	PA
Burcham, John	34	farmer	m	Eng
Blaike, Geo.(Blake ?)		Joiner		
Blum, Geo. L.	45	laborer	m	
Brownlie, James		surveyor	m	Scotland
Bowning, John	33	laborer	s	NY
Blackman, Henry	22	clerk	s	NY
Beardsly, Wm.	24	wharf engineer	s	NY
Brownell, Frank		painter		
Brown, H ?	40		s	Denmark
Baylies E.	23	colyer	s	NY
Burk, Thomas				
Blake, H.				
Blanchard, Chas. P.				
Blither, Saml.				
Boman, Silas				
Baker, Russel				
Bentler, J. B.				
Borden, Michael				
Banker, W. C.				
Brady, Pat				
Beckwith, S.				
Beckwith, W. W.				
Baxter, Chas				
Brooks, Chas				
Burtram, Dan				
Bagan, C.				
Burnard, N.		ship carpenter		
Badd, Edward	34	laborer		Mass

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
43 Sub Northern District, State of California

Boles, J. L.		farmer	s		
Brighton, Geo.					
Barry, Timothy	30	laborer	s	Ireland	
Brown, Madison	34	laborer	s	Ireland	
Benas, S.	24	clerk	s	Prussia	
Burnet, Francis	31	laborer	s	Eng	
Burns, John	24	baker	m	Ireland	
Broslin, Cornelias	28	laborer	m	Ireland	
Brosman, Barthol	22	laborer	s	Ireland	
Brannan, Thos	28	laborer	s	Ireland	
Brownlie, John	30	livery stable	s	Scotland	
Bruce, Thos.	30	laborer	s	NY	
Barton, Jos	28	seaman	m	Ger	
Bitman, Phil.	30	painter	s	Poland	
Barry, Micheal	21	laborer	s	Ireland	
Byrne, Thos	22	carpt	s	Ireland	???
Bauman, C.	24	laborer	s	Ger	
Broslahan, John	22	laborer	s	Ireland	
Boyd, John	23	saloon	m	Mass	
Billing, John B.		ship carpenter			
Butler, John P.		ship carpenter			
Brigher, Wm.		ship carpenter			
Bell, Renolds		ship carpenter			
Brink, P. S.		ship carpenter			
Barry, Jas. M.		ship carpenter			
Benson, Wm.		ship carpenter			
Beckwith, E. G.		ship carpenter			
Buller, H. M.		ship carpenter			
Brady, Frances		ship carpenter			
Brown, Wm.		ship carpenter			
Brown, Wm R.		ship carpenter			
Berdsall, E. M.		ship carpenter			
Bell, W.		ship carpenter			
Banister, F. H.		ship carpenter			
Brooks, W.		riger			
Brooks, Chas.		joiner			
Boyle, Thomas		joiner			
Bell, John		joiner			
Beal, Chas.		cook			
Barns, Thomas	26	laborer	m	Ireland	
Berry, Thomas	31	carpt	s	NB	
Brown, Frank E.	22				
Brown, Fred					
Buscelmre, A.	20	gun smith	s	Ger	
Bangine, Herman	40	mechanic	s	Ger	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
43 Sub Northern District, State of California

Bandel, Eugene	28	mechanic	s	Ireland	
Booth, James A.	20	clerk	s	Miss	
Barratt, J. J.	31	seaman	s	Ireland	
Boarder, Micheal	25	laborer	s	Ireland	
Brofly, John	37	carpt	s	Ireland	
Brannan, John	33	shoe maker	s	Ireland	
Burgaf, Henry	35	laborer	s	Ger	
Barkerdalts, M.		restaurant		Ger	
Booth, Henry A.	25	laborer	m	CT	
Bush, Saml	38	laborer	s	Penn	
Beckford, Chas.	29	butcher	s	Mass	
Brooks, E. L.	33	carpt	m	NY	
Butler, H.	32	hunter	s	NY	
Billings, T. S.	28	saddler	s	NY	
Baldwin, J. M.	40	laborer	s	NY	
Brady, Thos.	28	mason	s	Ireland	
Byrne, Micheal	32	laborer	m	Ireland	
Bouchard, N.		machanist			
Bowden, James		dept of N. Yard			
Brown, Saml.		laborer			
Barry, John		laborer			
Caycelli, Andrea	27	gardner	m	Italy	
Conner	34	laborer	s	Ireland	
Carter, Wm.	26	joiner	s	Canada	
Conner, Pat	32	laborer	s	Ireland	
Cooper, H. K.	30	carpenter	s	NY	
Carter, J. J.	24	mechanic	s	Miss	
Carlton, F. L.	29	mechanic	m	VT	
Callin, John	34		m	Ireland	
Clark, A.	24	blk smith	m	NY	
Crispin, Thomas	34	blk smith	s	Eng	
Coan, Jacob	33	blk smith	s	NY	
Campbell, Justice L.	28	tinner	s	NY	
Cayne, Thomas	25	laborer	s	Ireland	
Conner, Pat	26	laborer	s	Ireland	
Coughrin, L. B.	33	laborer	s		
Clavo, Micheal	27	boatman			
Cooper, Jesse		joiner			
Coney, Micheal	26	laborer	s	Penn	
Coons, Alonzo	22	carpenter	s		
Clark, Chas	36	saloon	s	NY	
Coleord, Joseph G.	27	painter	s	ME	
Crellin, J.			s		
Cawlley, C. J.	29			NY	
Cunningham, David	29	calker	m	NY	yes

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
43 Sub Northern District, State of California

Cox, John				
Conolly, Jas				
Culver, Milus				
Cummings, Milton				
Carry, Thomas				
Codfee, Thomas				
Cobert, Pat				
Carr, Richard				
Cora, Michael				
Cambell, Anthony				
Calaran, Samuel				
Calarhan, Jas				
Conner, Pat				
Conesey, Dan		ship carpenter		
Calender, Saml		ship carpenter		
Carringan, Jas.		ship carpenter		
Cooper, Jesse	34	carpenter	m	Eng
Clark, William	39	mason		
Cheeney, John	22	laborer	s	Penn
Cain, Micheal	34	laborer	m	Ireland
Caffery, James	32	smith	s	Ireland
Collins, Jerry	37	smith	s	Ireland
Caffery, Wm.	32	seaman	m	Ireland
Calechan, James	33	laborer	m	Ireland
Christian, Henry	30	laborer	s	Ireland
Clark, John	34	moulder	s	Wales
Curch, Daniel	28	seaman	s	Ireland
Conly, James	25	seaman		
Clarranta, E.	43	laborer	s	France
Canley, Cornelias	28	waterman	s	Ireland
Campbell, N.	29	carpt	s	Ireland
Corbell, Geo.	27	b smith	s	Canada
Cutton, Chas.	23	sadeller	s	Canada
Curtis, John P.	35	carpt	s	Mass
Conlin, Martin	30	laborer	s	Ireland
Cole, Adam	21	laborer	s	Ger
Creater, D.		ship carpenter		
Conoly, Martin		ship carpenter		
Clave, N.		riger		
Cowden, Thomas		joiner		
Coe, Isaac		ranchman		
Creiak, John D.	35	clerk	s	Penn
Cardinell. W. H.	27	calker	m	NY
Cassey, Morris	26	farmer	m	Ireland
Cassey, Michael	32	farmer	s	Ireland

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
43 Sub Northern District, State of California

Cashen, Ed	28			
Carroll, Wm	22	laborer	s	Ireland
Carroll, Michael	30	laborer	s	Ireland
Cunningham, John	23	laborer	s	Eng
Cassin, Pat	30	laborer	s	Ireland
Corcoran, Wm.	41	carpenter	s	Ireland
Cantbicker	20	painter	s	NY
Carbel, James	23	mechanic	m	Massachusetts
Campbell, M.	23	carpenter	s	Canada
Caken, T.	20	laborer	s	Ireland
Cavner, James	37	carpenter	s	Ireland
Chandler, T. H.	22	saloon k	s	NY
Chandler, Chas. W.	29	clerk	m	VT
Carter, Marenas	33	farmer	m	NY
Cary, James	34	seaman	m	Ireland
Curley, Pat	30	shoe maker	s	Ireland
Cudler, John	30	clerk	s	Ireland
Cudler, James	35	hotel keeper	m	Ireland
Cox, John	32	laborer	s	Ireland
Clark, Alford	32	cook	s	Eng
Corcoran, Simon	28	laborer	s	Ireland
Cory, John	33	seaman	m	Ireland
Canley, Alford	37	shoe maker	s	Ireland
Campbell, Angus	26	laborer	s	Scotland
Cunningham, Pat	23	laborer	s	Ireland
Connelly, Martin	43	laborer	s	Ireland
Carroll, John	33	painter	s	MD
Carroll, James	25	laborer	m	Ireland
Carrington, Chas	33	farmer	s	Conn
Conrad, Lewis	20	laborer	s	Miss
Cunningham, H. H.	39	laborer	m	Ireland
Collins, James	23	seaman	s	Ireland
Cubick, M.	35	seaman	s	Austria?
Clark, Wm.	39	mason	s	NY
Cunningham, H.		laborer		
Cook, Micheal				
Connell, Thos.		carpt	m	Ireland
Chinmark, Moses	44	carpt	s	Ohio
Cuishman, Wm.	27			
Curran, John	30	laborer	m	Ireland
Charlton, John		laborer		
Cohnan, David M.		laborer		
Campbell, A.		laborer		
Cronise, John		laborer		
Cally, Thos.	23	laborer	m	Ireland

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
43 Sub Northern District, State of California

Crisewell, Danl.	30	painter	m	Eng
Callan, Thos.	32	laborer	m	Ireland
Cary, Micheal	30	laborer	s	Ireland
Conglin, John		laborer		
Carroll, Thos.		laborer		
Conners, Phillip		laborer		
Cunningham, P.		blk smith, Dept of N. Yard		
Cuishamn, R. J.		merchant, Dept of N. Yard		
Cutter, Peter		Dept of N. Yard		
Callahan, E.		Dept of N. Yard		
Darling, Richard		painter		
Duffy, Wm.		painter		
Dailey, John	40	laborer		
Doare, O. K.	26			Conn
Doan, M. A.				
Dorrity, Dan				
Drippy, Pat				
Dailey, Ed				
Drigan, Peter				
Dorris, E. G.				
Dorris, Jas				
Dowdell, Richard				
Deean, J.				
Davis. A. A.		ship carpenter		
Drum, Mathew		ship carpenter		
Dailey, John		ship carpenter		
Denney, J. P.		ship carpenter		
Darill, (see Dwill)		ship carpenter		
Dodge, Morris		ship carpenter		
Dailey, Thomas		ship carpenter		
Davis, B. J.	30	laborer	m	Miss
Dooley, Owen	24	laborer	s	Ireland
Davis, Chas C.	28	carpenter	m	NY
Divine, James	34		s	Ireland
Denay, W.	29			
Dawdell, Richard	34	cook		Ireland
Doane, D. J.	33	blk smith	m	ME
Dolan, Pat	30	laborer	m	Ireland
Dibble, S. H.	22	laborer	s	NY
Davis, W. P.	22	laborer	s	ME
Dixon, Thomas	21	laborer	s	
Dann, Bernard	26	farmer	s	Ireland
Dill, Gray	23	sailor	s	NY
Dawson, John	30	tailor	m	Ireland
Damming, Chas B.	26	tanner	s	NY

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
43 Sub Northern District, State of California

Dempsey, Pat	29	baker	s	Ireland
Doherty, John R.	28	calker	m	NY
Duffy, Wm.	24	painter	s	Ohio
Dyer, James A.	34	carpenter	m	ME
Downey, Peter	23	laborer	s	Ireland
Dddriscoll, Jery		joiner		
Dereter, Henry		riger		
Downs, John L.	32	ship carpenter		
Day. W. F.	27	calker	s	Mass
Dwill, Geo	35	calker	s	Penn
Drinlap, Wm	44			
Duffy, James	32	seaman	s	Ireland
Denckie, Robert	25	seaman	s	NY
Davis, Henry	33	engineer	m	Scotland
Dorrity, Micheal	27	laborer	s	Ireland
Denny, John	27	carpt	m	Ireland
Dearey, W. H.	28	carpt	s	NB
Drane, Daniel	35	carpt	s	Penn
Delplace, Ernes	22	laborer	s	France
Drescold, Conness	26	laborer	m	Ireland
Dean, Wm. B.	44	saddler	s	
Dean, Ambrose	31	laborer	s	Mass
Danforth, Edward	32	clerk	m	Mass
Dexan, Saul	27	capter	m	ME
Davis, A. H.	29	capter	m	NH
Dunlevy, A. J.	31	carpt	m	Ireland
Duff, Andrew	35			
Dixon, John	33	carpt	m	Ireland
Driscoll, D. O.	30	mason	m	Ireland
Dobbins, John	30	mason	s	Ireland
Doyal, Micheal	34	mason	m	NY
Danlin, James	24	mason	m	Ireland
Dawlin, John		laborer		
Dixon, Joseph		laborer		
Dustin, G. W.		laborer		
Dandridge, R. A.		laborer		
Dailey, Ed		blk smith, dept of navy yard		
Donmoan, Pat		merchant, dept of navy yard		
Dalton, John		merchant, dept of navy yard		
Driscoll, Dennis		merchant, dept of navy yard		
Doran, Timothy		merchant, dept of navy yard		
Dixon, Thos		laborer		
Dobbis, W.		laborer		
Dwill, (see Darill)				
Eagan, M.				

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
43 Sub Northern District, State of California

Eddy, Watts					
Edwin, Henry					
English, James					
Ebert, Nicolus??					
Edwards, J. H.					
Earle, Henry H.	20	clerk	s	Mass	
Edda, C. G.	25	carriage maker	m	Mass	
Eblrin, John	20	laborer	s		
Enos, Joseph	29		s	Poland	
Eel, John		laborer			
Enright, John N.	24	carpenter	s	Ireland	
Ervine, Henry	29	carpenter	m	Ger	
Ellis, Joseph D.	29	calker	s	Mass	
Elliott, John		laborer			
Elliott, Robt		laborer			
Ellerhant, George		blk smith, dept of navy yard			
Eaghan, Micheal		merchang, dept of navy yard			
Farmer, W. C.	22	farmer	s	NY	
Fisher, Wm.	29	carpenter	m	PA	
Flewelling, J. B.	26	carpenter	s	NB	
Flinn, Micheal	34		s	Ireland	
Frost, Frank F.	42	merchant	s		
Fitzgerald, Geo. F.	30	merchang	m	ME	
Fitts, A. J.		joiner			
Farmer, W. S.	24	laborer	s	NY	
Frisbie, Wm. Edward	24		s	NY	
Fay, Thomas	34	sailor	m	Ireland	
Flagley, H. H.	30	farmer	m	NY	
FitzMaurice, Ed	34	butcher	m	Ireland	
FitzMaurice, Garret	25	butcher	s	Ireland	
Francis, John	22	laborer	s	RI	
Field, E. G.	26	carpt	s	NY	
Faley, Marsh S.	20	carpt	s	ME	yes
Fowler, John	27	laborer	m	Ireland	
Freeman, O. K.	27	clerk	s	M	
Flinn, John	25	laborer	s	Ireland	
Fitzpatrick, A. D.	30	laborer	s	Ireland	
Farley, Micheal	34	laborer	m	Ireland	
Freeman, J. E.	28	saddler	s	NY	
Finch, J. N.					
Frazier, Wm.	32	carpt	s	Canada	
Fisher, Patrick	34	laborer	s	Ireland	
Faskey, Saul					
Ferrell, Wm.	30	clerk	m	Ireland	
Fisher, Jas	20	laborer	s	Ohio	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County
43 Sub Northern District, State of California

Flat, C. J.	34	teacher	m	Penn
Fried, Henry	32	tanner	m	Ger
Flanegan, John		laborer		
Fay, Thos				
Foster, John	28	ship carpt	s	NY
Fitcomb, John S.	38	carpt	s	NY
Fitzpatrick, James	28	carpt	s	
Flarity, Martin		laborer		
Farnan, Pat	20	laborer	s	Ireland
Finnuty, M.		laborer		
Frost, James		blk smith		
Flynn, Wm.		Dept of Yard		
French, J. P.		laborer	s	
Fountain, G. C.	34	ranchman	m	NY
Farbin, H.				
Fragan, Henry				
Fagan, Pat				
Fresnan, Jas				
Friller, J. P.				
Ford, M.		laborer		
Feild, C.		ship carpenter		
Fritzgerald, M.		ship carpenter		
Frizhan, D.		ship carpenter		
Farnham, N. S.		ship carpenter		
Finck, Chas.		ship carpenter		
Fuler, W. L.		joiner		
Frisbie, James		riger		
Field, E. G.		joiner		
Forbs, D. C.		joiner		
Flagg, Saul A.	28		m	ME
Foster, Geo	23	laborer	s	Mass
Flegg, J. E.	24	teacher	s	Ohio
Farnham		blk smith, dept n yard		
Fitzerald, Morris		blk smith, dept n yard		
Fallan, Pat		merchant, dept n yard		
Few, Simon		merchant, dept n yard		
Graham, Dan'l	27	colker	s	NY
Griffith, Richard		laborer		
Goodman, A. T.				
Garnot, John				
Galding, J. D.				
Goufrey, E. A.				
Grunley, Michael				
Gray, O. H.				
Grant, P. S.		ship carpenter		

QUERIES

Queries are printed in the March, June, September, & December ***SCGS Root Digger Quarterly***. The ***SCGS Quarterly*** is exchanged with many other societies, as well as genealogical public libraries, throughout the United States. Please submit your query for the next SCGS Quarterly to the following address:
SCGS, Query Section, PO Box 2494, Fairfield, CA 94533-0249.
Free to members and $2.50 for non-members

McBride [Barbara Love Cady, 2270 Hillcrest Drive, West Linn, OR, 97068; (503) 636-6032; <barbaracady@msn.com>]

Need add'l info.;will exchange info; wants to contact descendants, wants to know who parents, grandparents, & where did they come from. Subject: **Samuel McBride** born 16 Aug 1818 in OH, died 24 Nov 1893 in Dixon, Solano Co., CA. He married 30 Oct 1844 to Catherine Unknown. He resided in Dixon, Solano County, CA. Their children: Ellen, Alma A., Albert, Martha, George, Stewart, Clara R., & Edith.

Alma married Henry R. Ross in 1866, Solano County, CA; Albert born 1850, died 1861, buried in Dixon, CA; Martha married John Smeaney, George born 1856, died 1861 buried in Dixon, CA; Clara married Louis Alansing Stone; Edith born 1866, died 1869 in Dixon CA.

Knorp [Amy Grant, 3696 NW 124th Place, Portland, OR, 97229 <apbates@aol.com>]
Need add'l info, will exchange info, wants to contact descendants, wants to know who were parents. Subject: **Albert Frederick Knorp** born 24 June 1832 in Marbach, Wurttenberg, Germany; died 2 January 1897 in San Francisco; married Margaret Cronin 2 May 1858 in Solano County. Mother & Father unknown. Possible sibling John G. Knorp of San Francisco. Spouse: Margaret Cronin born 5 Oct 1836 in MT Mary Co., Galway, Ireland; died 13 March 1894, San Francisco.

Children: Albert Francis; William Thomas; Louisa; George Henry; Francis Frederick; & Edward Louis.

Family story is that Albert Frederick Knorp owned the Argonaut Hotel in Suisun. By 1880 Albert & Margaret had moved to San Francisco. Albert's occupation listed in an index of foreign born voters as cabinet maker. In San Francisco he made "horse drawn street-cars."

John Gottlob Knorp & Albert were both from Wurttenberg, Germany; both arrived in the Bay Area about the same time, and strong similarity in names given to their children.

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California

Thanks to Ruth Setterquist and Nancy Morebeck for proof reading this index.

Men on the *43 Sub-Northern District* Draft list resided in Silveyville, Rio Vista, Vacaville, Maine Prairie, Tremont or Denverton.

Name	Age	Occupation	Married or Unmarried	Place of Birth	Former Military
Dennis, Valentine?	36	laborer	m	Ger	
Davenport, John R.	24	ranchman	m	KY	
Dillon, Thomas	25	ranchman	m	Ireland	
Davis, B. J.	29	ranchman	m	Georgia	
Duq___, Jose	25	ranchman	s	California	
Daren, Hiram	24	ranchman	m	Ill	
Dobbins, Daniel	25	ranchman	m	MO	
Dailey, Andrew	33	ranchman	m	VA	
Dick, Henry	32	laborer	m	VA	
Damners, Earnest S.	??	sailor	m	Mass	
Decox, William	31	laborer	m	MO	
Dixon, Wm	27	ranchman	m	Iowa	
Davis, Joseph	31	ranchman	m	KY	
English, Peter	29	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Evans, Thomas	27	ranchman	s	Ohio	yes
Ernsts, George	35	ranchman	s	Ger	
Emerson, Levi	33	ranchman	m	Ohio	
Elliot, G. T.	28	ranchman	m	NY	
Easton, William	25	butcher	m	Ohio	
Enos, Manuil	22	laborer	s	Portugal	
Egbert, L. H.	29	ranchman	s	Ind	
Edington, J. S.	24	ranchman	s	MO	
Edwards, John	23	laborer	s	Ill	
Edwards, J. P.	36	ranchman	s	Ark	
French, John A.	30	laborer	s	NY	
Foster, A. H.	30	ranchman	s	Ind	
Frazer, G. ?. W.	22	ranchman	m	VA	
Fareland, Peter	35	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Fore, Thomas	30	ranchman	m	KY	
Fiskback, Jackson	28	ranchman	s	KY	
Finley, W. A.	24	ranchman	s	MO	
Flanery, James	30	ranchman	m	Ireland	
Follge?, Joseph	27	ranchman	m	MO	
Francis, E.	28	blacksmith	m	Ohio	
Fissel, Watson	30	laborer	m	Ohio	
Fry, J. H.	26	laborer	s	RI	
Fauster, George	35	ranchman	m	Tenn	
France, F. W.	30	carpenter	s	Ohio	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California

Fayson, John	35	carpenter	s	England	
Fagnly, Peter	30	ranchman	m	Demark??	
Falkinstine, (none)	28	ranchman	m	VA	
Fredrickson, John	26	sailor	s	Demark?	
Fragn, George	25	ranchman	m	NY	
Francis, Nicholas	34	ranchman	s	Ger	
Foster, Henry	33	hunter	s	Ger	
Finck, Erastus	31	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Fisher, George	25	laborer	s	VA	
Frazer, David	24	laborer	s	Nova Scotia	
Fouman, Thomas	44	wharfmaster	s	MO	
Frost, Egar	22	ranchman	s	VT	
Fallman, Ludwig	24	blacksmith	s	Ger	
Fallman, F. S.	26	blacksmith	m	Ger	
Fithon, Joseph	30	ranchman	s	VA	
Garfield, Charles E.	24	constable	s	Ohio	
Graham, Joseph	41	sailor	s	KY	yes
Gipson,, William	33	ranchman	s	NY	
Grace, Gilbert	43	sailor	s	RI	
Gant, Sylvister	32	laborer	s	KY	
Goodridgle, P. F.	37	laborer	s	VT	
Gray, Charles	36	laborer	s	Scotland	
Grace, John	39	fisherman	s	Russia	
Groves, J. A.	30	student	s	Ind	
Gray, Michiel?	36	laborer	s	Ireland	
Graham, Marshall	35	fisherman	s	Ohio	
Gibbs, S. S.	31	painter	m	NY	
Gates, Garl	33	ranchman	m	KY	
Graham, E. A.	30	ranchman	m	Canada	
Graham, Walter M.	27	ranchman	m	Canada	
Guptill, L. A.	21	ranchman	m	Ill	
Gray, F. M.	21	ranchman	s	MO	
Grady, Micheal	33	ranchman	m	???	
Gerden, Lewis	30	ranchman	s	Novia Scotia	
Griffert, Henry	27	saddler	s	Ger	
Guntren, Victon	38	ranchman	s	Switzland	
Goodnough, George S.	30	ranchman	s	VT	
Gallup, Edmund	27	laborer	s	Conn	
Greaves, John	29	ranchman	s	Ill	
Grooves, J. C.	34	carpenter	s	NY	
Gallup, Elias	28	ranchman	s	Conn	
Griffith, Charles. D.	25	ranchman	s	Wales	
Garnett, James S.	32	ranchman	m	MO	
Goggins, R. H.	34	ranchman	s	KY	
Glyds, John	28	ranchman	s	England	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California

Gettey, Leanhart	36	ranchman	s	Ger	
Gile, E. F.	80	butcher	s	MO	
Gillispie, G. A.	32	merchant	m	MO	
Glen, Micheal	26	ranchman	s	Ill	
Gilles, Petter	26	ranchman	m	Iowa	
Gilles, Polk	19	ranchman	m	Iowa	
Gwin, Joseph	35	fisherman	s	Maine	
Glover, M. C.	41	ranchman	s	NY	
Gibson, Peter	39	laborer	s	Denmark	
Hanson, I. N.	35	blacksmith	m	Ohio	
Headrick, Daniel	23	ranchman	s	Ind	
Holmes, J. S.	26	ranchman	m	Penn	
Hewett, Joseph	25	ranchman	m	Ohio	
Hull, M. A.	44	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Hager, Thomas	24	ranchman	s	MO	
Harmon, A.	32	merchant	s	NY	
Hutchison, A.	36	ranchman	s	Scotland	
Henning, J. P.	22	ranchman	s	MO	
Holmes, H.	36	physician	s	Mass	
Hamilton, Jacob	24	ranchman	s	MO	
Hawkins, George	27	ranchman	m	Penn	
Hendrix, Noah. T.	25	laborer	s	MO	
Hall, William E.	28	ranchman	m	Ark	
Hammond, Seth	30	laborer	s	Penn	
Hawkins, D. G.	27	ranchman	m	Miss	
Hansen, William	36	carpenter	s	Germany	
Hopkins, Ronsom	28	ranchman	m	VT	
Hodges, W. B.	25	ranchman	m	VT	
Humphrey, E. D.	24	ranchman	m	Ohio	
Hemring, Thomas	24	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Howell, S. A.	40	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Holenbeck, John	29	carpenter	s	NY	
Hugar, Frank	22	ranchman	s	Denmark	
Holmes, Stephen	35	ranchman	s	NY	
Heardey, William	34	laborer	s	Ireland	
Herrin, William G.	30	ranchman	s	Ger	
Hooper, Wallis	24	ranchman	s	MO	
Hoffman, Frankin	44	fisherman	s	Belgium	
Hugan, James	22	laborer	s	Mass	
Hawkins, L. B.	25	ranchman	s	MO	
How, Philip	44	Physician	m	NH	
Hoffman, John	39	ranchman	s	Ger	
Hoyt, A. A.	36	laborer	s	Canada	
Hall, Thomas	31	ranchman	m	Ind	
Henry,	38	saddler	s	France	yes

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California

Harmon, James	22	laborer	s	Ireland	
Henderson, J. A.	25	school teacher	s	Canada	
Howard, John B.	25	laborer	s	MO	
Howard, A.	27	blacksmith	s	Ind	
Howard, James W.	32	blacksmith	m	Ind	
Herfert, Lewis	23	laborer	s	Denmark	
Howard, Pettis	22	ranchman	s	MO	
Hughs, John	??	ranchman	s	Wales	
Holley, Amos	27	ranchman	s	Ill	
Hall, Joseph	22	school teacher	s	Mich	
Hall, William	22	ranchman	m	Mich	
Headrick, Wm	23	clerk	s	NY	
Howell, Marsh??	25	ranchman	s	KY	yes
Headrick, N. T.	23	ranchman	s	MO	
Hickman, Henry	34	ranchman	s	Ger	
Hunt, Byson, E.	23	school teacher	s	Ill	
Heite, Henry	38	ranchman	s	Ger	
Hyland, William	32	ranchman	m	Ireland	
Henning, Marx	30	laborer	s	Germany	
Ichtiole, Micheal	32	ranchman	s	France	
Isatill, Robert	44	hunter	s	Tenn	
Jewell, Dempsey	23	laborer	m	MO	
Johnston, Daniel	40	ranchman	s	Sweeden	
James, William	33	ranchman	m	NY	
Johnston, Wm. W.	2?	blacksmith	m	Ohio	
Johnston, J. O.	26	blacksmith	m	Ind	
Johnston, D. B.	33	farmer	m	Ohio	
Judd, Dyer	35	farmer	m	Ill	
Jordan, Edwin A.	31	farmer	s	Maine	
Joyce, John	25	laborer	s	England	
Jones, J. P.	28	laborer	s	N. Brunswick	
Johnston, James	28	ranchman	s	Denmark	
J???, J. M.	38	d???	s	KY	
Johnston, Didrick	21	laborer	s	Denmark	
Jamison, Alford	30	ranchman	m	Tenn	
Jouiquire, Moranter	26	laborer	s	California	
Johnston, Washington	26	ranchman	s	Penn	
Jeans, Harira	34	ranchman	m	MO	
Jeans, Walter	32	ranchman	m	MO	
Jewitt, H. B.	32	ranchman	s	MO	
James, Williams	29	ranchman	s	Nova Scotia	
Klyne, Philip	33	ranchman	s	Penn	
Key, James	33	ranchman	m	Scotland	
Kill, James	22	carpenter	s	none listed	
Kelly, Henry	22	ranchman	s	MO	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California

Kisler, Donel	29	laborer	s	Germany
Kruse, Toebin	20	ranchman	s	Germany
Kramer, Henry	29	ranchman	s	Germany
Kemberly, Nathoniel	??	ranchman	s	Conn
Kelly, B. F.	22	ranchman	s	Tenn
Kookeler, William	34	merchant	m	Ger
Kenady, William	44	ranchman	s	Ireland
King, Daniel ?.	28	ranchman	m	Miss
King, George	29	ranchman	s	Miss
Kent, T. B.	21	ranchman	s	Iowa
Kent, A. C. D.	22	ranchman	s	Iowa
Killingley, Wm.	21	laborer	s	England
Kelley, John	30	ranchman	s	Ireland
Kellum, Z. W.	32	ranchman	s	Ohio
Kerbenson, William	30	laborer	s	Canada
Kean, John	32	ranchman	s	Tenn
Kelley, John	29	ranchman	s	Ireland
Kloth, Charles H.	27	salon	s	Germany
Laycock, John	26	fisherman	s	England
Lithfield, William	30	ranchman	s	Mass
Lincoln, Edward	26	carpenter	s	Ill
Lofttiss, J. J.	26	ranchman	s	Ireland
Looker, John	22	ranchman	s	Ill
Longman, Samuel	25	ranchman	s	MO
Leack, James	27	laborer	s	MO
Larson, Henry	26	ranchman	m	Denmark
Loomis, Charles	29	ranchman	s	Ill
Lipley, Philip	26	ranchman	s	Ohio
Langler, Martin	30	ranchman	s	Ireland
Lay, H. H.	24	ranchman	s	NY
Luders, Henry	2?	Blacksmith	s	Ger
Lee, Austin. H.	33	ranchman	s	NY
Loyde, Robert R.	38	ranchman	s	NY
Lowrey, G. M.	37	ranchman	s	Ohio
Lint, Stephen	28	ranchman	s	NY
Lynn, John	28	merchant	s	Ala
Sharon, Peter	23	ranchman	s	Canada
Lambert, George	29	laborer	s	Ger
Little, S. _.	35	ranchman	s	Mass
Loper, John	36	laborer	s	Ger
Little, John	40	ranchman	s	Ireland
Little, Robert	25	ranchman	s	Ireland
Letheart, Wm.	30	ranchman	s	Scotland
Lyon, George T.	32	ranchman	s	Conn
Langmin, Samuel	27	ranchman	s	MO

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California

Lincoln, H. L.	33	ranchman	m	KY	
Lopez, Manuel	34	ranchman	s	Ind	
Lee, B. F.	40	ranchman	s	SC	
Lent (see Lint)					
Mann, L. C.	33	ranchman	m	VA	
McCombs, (none)	23	ranchman	s	MO	
Miller, Thomas	28	butcher	s	Denmark	
Morris, John	32	sailor	s	Ireland	yes
McLin, Wm. W.	22	ranchman	m	MO	
McCary, Daniel	35	ranchman	s	Tenn	
Marshall, John	30	ranchman	m	MO	
Marshall, C. K.	28	ranchman	s	MO	
Martin, Fredrick	24	laborer	s	Ger	
Moody, James	28	ranchman	s	MO	
Medbery, O. H.	24	ranchman	s	NY	
Montgomery, Charles	20	ranchman	s	Ireland	
McCann, J. A. C.	38	ranchman	s	Penn	
Moline, Jose Antonio	22	ranchman	m	Ireland	
Mitchell, B. T.	25	laborer	s	Canada	
Mowry, R. R.	30	driver	s	NY	
Moresson John C.	39	ranchman	s	NY	
Muzzey, Lounza	40	ranchman	s	Mass	
Mein, Robert	30	ranchman	s	NY	
McDavits, William	21	laborer	s	MO	
March, Samuel	21	ranchman	s	MO	
McCord, W. P.	32	butcher	m	Ohio	
Moresn, S. B.	29	school teacher	m	M????	
Miller, John	36	laborer	s	Germany	
McKay, Andrew	26	shoemaker	s	Novis Scotia	
Mory, Richard	34	ranchman	m	Canada	
Mifford, Henry	20	ranchman	s	MO	
McMurtry, Joseph	24	ranchman	m	KY	
Meredith, D. W.	29	laborer	s	England	
McIntyre, John	29	farmer	s	Ireland	
McDonold, J.	30	farmer	s	Ohio	
Miller, J. R.	33	farmer	s	Wis	
Morr, Augustine(Augustus)	33	laborer	s	NH	
Morris, J. E.	32	ranchman	m	MO	
Myers, Joseph E.	29	ranchman	M	VA	
Miller, John	34	ranchman	s	Ind	
Martin, James	22	laborer	s	MO	
McConnick, L. F.	22	s teacher	s	Mich	
Mithel, William	31	ranchman	m	VA	
Merchant, J. B.	28	blacksmith	s	Canada	
Mophin, John C.	32	ranchman	s	MO	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California

McComb, James	31	laborer	s	Canada	
Meranda, Peter	26	ranchman	s	Chile	
McKenley, G. C.	31	ranchman	m	ILL	
McMayhan, Patrick	27	laborer	s	Ireland	
Myers, M. E.	27	ranchman	s	VA	
Martin, J. J.	28	teamster	s	KY	
Mock, Darias	34	ranchman	m	Ind	
McFall, John	26	laborer	s	Canada/England	
Mack, Hosey	30	ranchman	s	Ind	
Mayes, John S.	33	ranchman	s	Ind	
Myer, John	33	ranchman	s	Ger	
McCorkle, Samuel	36	ranchman	s	VA (McCorkee in 1870 C)	
McGill, Samuel	25	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Maxham, M. H.	34	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Murphy, J. W.	22	ranchman	s	NY	
Martinis, Man	35	carpenter	s	Chile	
Mayingo, John	25	ranchman	s	Tenn	
Moore, Alford	24	ranchman	s	NY	
Mann, F. T.	38	ranchman	s	KY	
Miller, James	27	ranchman	s	Scotland	
McPharson, Alexander	25	ranchman	m	Nova Scotia	
Myers (see Nyers)					
Neiles, S. G.	35	ranchman	m	Ohio	y
Northcut, Joseph E.	37	wagon maker	s	KY	
Noel, J. T.	32	carpenter	s	Ohio	
Niff, Daniel	30	ranchman	s	NY	
Neal, R. R.	35	laborer	s	Mass	
Noellard, Peter	30	ranchman	s	MO	
Newell, R. R.	38	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Nicholas, Peter	42	fisherman	s	Italy	
Neff, Stephen	28	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Nelson, Thomas	32	ranchman	s	NY	
Nentworth, Silas	29	ranchman	s	MO	
Nyers, John	27	laborer	s	Ger	
Nelson, Robert	38	ranchman	s	Rusia	
Nirrod, Henry	26	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Noland, Patrick	32	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Nynn, Rickard	39	ranchman	s	Mass	y
Noble, B. T.	31	?	s	Ireland	
Norton, John ?.	22	ranchman	s	Ill	
Noyse, Mathan S.	21	laborer	s	Mich	
Nelson, James	31	ranchman	s	Norway	
Newman, Fredrick	33	ranchman	m	England	
Ogden, D. E.	34	carpenter	s	NY	
Olds, Orlando	29	ranchman	s	NY	
Ogburn, Samul ?.	21	ranchman	s	Texas	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California

Olliphant, Joseph	32	laborer	s	Italy
Overam, John	40	ranchman	s	Ireland
Odell, Miland	32	ranchman	m	Ohio
Ormsby, Edward	29	ranchman	s	Ireland
Overhul, Jacob	27	laborer	s	Ohio
Ogle, Joseph	24	ranchman	m	Ohio
Oliver, John	36	ranchman	s	Ireland
Oiler, J.	25	ranchman	s	MO
O'Brien (see Brien)				
Pifres, Alex	28	ranchman	s	Ireland
Pain, William	23	laborer	s	Ill
Powers, E. T. P.	?0	student	s	NY
Palmer, W. C.	25	merchant	s	Ohio
Petire, F. W.	30	blacksmith	s	Prusia
Perry, John	22	saddler	s	Tenn
Pierce, F. ?	23	painter	s	Mass
Parish, D. C.	30	ranchman	m	NY
Pick, A. J.	33	ranchman	s	Ireland
Pope, G.	37	ranchman	s	NY
Pieirce. S. G.	35	ranchman	s	Mass
Pierce, Wm	22	sailor	s	Nova Scotia
Piper, James	25	laborer	s	MO
Potts, John H.	36	laborer	s	Canada
Parker, James	32	laborer	m	MO
Pond, John ?.	30	miner	s	Ill
Parker, R. W.	24	butcher	s	Ind
Pana, Francis	33	ranchman	m	N Mexico
Philip,	21	ranchman	s	Ohio
Pepper, James	33	ranchman	s	MO
Pleasant, W. James	29	laborer	m	KY
Pierson, Lewis	27	ranchman	m	France
Piper, Micheal	30	ranchman	s	Ireland
Pollard, Jessie	22	shoe maker	s	KY
Panao, Gavano	30	ranchman	s	Mexico
Pratt, M. W.	36	saloon keeper	s	MO
Pick, P. S.	34	merchant	s	NY
Painter, W. B.	26	blacksmith	m	VA
Pollard, John G.	24	ranchman	m	?Y
Perry, T. J.	31	laborer	m	Ill
Patterson, John	32	ranchman	m	Ohio
Pritchard, Morris	24	ranchman	s	Canada
Pitts, Samel	24	ranchman	m	Mich
Painter, John	21	ranchman	s	Ind
Peter, Herman	36	ranchman	s	Ger
Pierce, John M.	27	ranchman	m	KY

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California

Peterson, Andrew	28	ranchman	s	Germany
Pollard, T. J.	22	ranchman	s	KY
Philips, Lewis T.	33	ranchman	s	Ind
Peters, Henry	30	ranchman	s	Ger
Parush, James	30	laborer	s	KY
Peters, Peter	25	ranchman	s	Ger
Parsons, Joseph	23	ranchman	m	MO
Pena (see Pana)				
Piper (see Pifres)				
Pallard (see Pollard)				
Parish (see Parush)				
Rabel, Charles	34	laborer	s	Rusia
Rice, T. B.	39	laborer	s	NY
Rice, W. T.	35	ranchman	s	NY
Robert, Theadore	37	fisherman	s	NY
Reed, J. C.	37	ranchman	s	Ind
Reses, J. W.	31	landlord	m	Ind
Reddington, R. W.	25	ranchman	m	Ind
Redgely, Henry(C)	40	ranchman	s	MD
Richerson, E. S.	28	ranchman	m	NY
Reddington, H. R.	25	laborer	s	??
Rouno?, Hans	41	ranchman	s	Denmark
Rickards, Jespra	35	ranchman	s	England
Rankin, W. A.	28	ranchman	s	Ind
Reed, James	30	ranchman	s	MO
Robinson, N. S.	28	ranchman	s	Ohio
Reed, John	30	ranchman	s	Ireland
Robinson, John R.	41	student	s	Ill
Ralph, James	31	ranchman	s	VA
Rodgers, Thomas	42	ranchman	s	KY
Rodgers, George	30	ranchman	m	KY
Rule, S. L.	20	student	s	MO
Ranch, Jacob	38	ranchman	m	Ill
Ridick, John	21	ranchman	s	MO
Rose, Henry A. T.	24	ranchman	s	MO
Reed, Alex	24	ranchman	s	Tenn
Riddle, Daniel	21	ranchman	s	Mississippi
Robbinson, James R.	32	ranchman	m	KY
Ragan, Patrick	30	ranchman	m	Ireland
Roderick, John	34	ranchman	s	Ohio
Reed, Ebenezer	28	ranchman	s	Switzerland
Roderick, Jacob	37	ranchman	s	Ohio
Rucker, Alfred	33	ranchman	m	MO
Robert, Aston	31	ranchman	s	NY
Rodman, William	32	ranchman	s	NY

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California

Rohwer, Hans	32	ranchman	m	Ger	
Rung, Tidje	40	ranchman	s	Ger	
Range, John	20	ranchman	s	Tenn	
Robish, George	27	ranchman	s	Ger	
Reed, J. L.	26	ranchman	m	KY	
Redeff, Samul	43	ranchman	s	England	y
Roberts, D. R.	33	ranchman	s	NY	
Ranck (see Ranch)					
Shinnlet, John	30	ranchman	s	Penn	
Sevac, Nicholas	23	ranchman	s	Prussa	
Saley, W. M.	27	ranchman	s	Penn	
Sweatland, Griffin	36	ranchman	s	MO	
Shuham, Thomas	32	ranchman	m	Ireland	
Sullivan, Dennis	34	ranchman	m	Ireland	
Schrader, George	32	laborer	s	Ger	
Smith, A. K.	40	miner	s	Penn	
Shesy, Thomas	30	laborer	s	Mass	
Sidwell, R. C.	37	carpenter	s	Ill	
Sidwell, J. M.	37	carpenter	s	Ohio	
Sublet, W. A.	30	ranchman	s	MO	
Sutherland, H. R.	28	ranchman	s	Nova Scotia	
Stone, G. W.	24	trader	s	Tenn	
Spicer, Edward	28	ranchman	m	Ger	
Sublet, H.	28	ranchman	s	KY	
Sutherland, George	29	ranchman	s	Nova Scotia	
Steel, Z. T.	27	ranchman	m	Wis	
Simmons, L. H.	38	carpenter	s	Ohio	
Stone, Henry	28	farmer	m	Ill	
Salenes, G. M.	21	laborer	s	KY	
Salter, Alexander	24	ranchman	m	Ohio	
Smith, J. S.	27	ranchman	m	Ill	
Sackett, R. R.	29	ranchman	m	NY	
Sweeny, John	31	ranchman	m	MO	
Stevenson, C. H.	34	merchant	m	KY	
Smith, C. S.	28	s teacher	s	VA	
Seymore, James	25	water	s	England	
Stice, Tarry	22	ranchman	s	Nova Scotia	
Smith, John	27	butcher	s	VA	
Swann, Robert	26	laborer	s	England	
Sikes, Johathan	33	ranchman	s	Ohio	
S??aden, Henry	40	ranchman	s	Ger	
Shattuck, Charles	24	ranchman	s	Miss	
Sikes, John A.	34	ranchman	m	Ohio	
Songhnens, Henry	40	ranchman	s	Germany	
Speck, L. P.	29	ranchman	m	Ohio	

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California

Smith, Wm.	30	blacksmith	s	Ger
Strait, W. C.	30	ranchman	s	KY
Shaler, Willliam	37	fisherman	s	Conn
Smith, Wm.	43	laborer	s	England
Smith, George	40	fisherman	s	Ger
Silva, Antoin D.	25	laborer	s	Portugal
Shanassy, James	40	ranchman	s	Ireland
Smith, James H.	26	ranchman	s	NY
Spine, William	24	ranchman	s	Ohio
Sheehan, Daniel	25	ranchman	s	Ireland
Sturck, Peter	42	ranchman	s	Ger
Smith, George	38	ranchman	s	England
Snyden, Philip	25	ranchman	s	Ger
Smith, Alferd	20	ranchman	s	Ger
Stringer, Lewis	35	laborer	s	Ill
Saxe, Heman A.	26	school teacher	s	VT
Smith, Petter	27	ranchman	s	Canada
Smith Samuel	28	ranchman	m	Ill
Swan, David	28	ranchman	s	England
Sherry, William A.	22	ranchman	s	Conn
Sicclair, William	30	merchant	m	Penn
Smith, O. W.	26	teamster	s	NY
Sutton, James	39	ranchman	s	Georgia
Smith, James	28	ranchman	s	KY
Spud, Thomas L.	22	ranchman	s	NC
Spud, William H.	26	ranchman	s	VA
Slaback, Ashby	40	ranchman	s	OH
Stroler, William	29	ranchman	s	Ger
Seely, Charles R.	38	ranchman	s	NY
Stick, John	39	ranchman	s	Ger
Sutty, Henry	36	ranchman	s	Ger
St.Clair, Arthur	34	ranchman	m	NY
Slade, J. M.	33	carpenter	s	NY
Shulta, John	24	ranchman	s	Ger
Stewart (see Letheart)				
Tinkle, Benjamin	26	ranchman	s	NY
Theadon, Martin	25	ranchman	s	S????
Talley, ????	30	laborer	m	MO
Tods, B.	33	laborer	s	MO
Troxel, J. B.	22	ranchman	s	Ind
Tobin, Philip	31	ranchman	s	Ireland
Tyce, August	32	ranchman	s	Ger
Truscott, James	30	sailor	s	England
Treplet, Mortinur	24	ranchman	s	Ireland
Thompson, Albert E.	24	ranchman	s	Penn

Solano Section

Class 1 Civil War Draft Records-Solano County

43 Sub-Northern District, State of California

Tucker, Chester	29	ranchman	m	NY	
Triplet, Samuil	31	laborer	m	VA	
Thompson, Benj.	32	laborer	m	England	
Thompson, Daniel	32	ranchman	s	NY	
Thrift, George W.	21	ranchman	s	MO	
Truit, John W.	23	ranchman	s	MO	
Truit, Orlando	26	ranchman	m	MO	
Taswell, J. R.	43	laborer	s	Tenn	
Turnbro, Hugh	37	laborer	m	Tenn	
Turner, W. T.	20	ranchman	s	MO	
Turner, C. C.	34	ranchman	m	MO	
Thissell, G. W.	33	ranchman	m	Ohio	
Thrift, Thomas	40	ranchman	s	MO	
(same as 1870 census)					
Tidball, Thomas	27	ranchman	s	Penn	
Utter, J. N.	32	merchant	m	NJ	
Upham, E. J.	27	ranchman	m	MO	
Upham, Joseph	22	ranchman	m	MO	
Udell, Henry	35	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Verrell, S. H.	40	sailor	s	Maine	
Veale, William	31	blacksmith	s	Canada	
Wristen, A. C.	27	ranchman	s	Ill	
Wollard, Robert R.	25	ranchman	s	Germany	
Williams, John H.	25	laborer	s	Ohio	
Welch, James	37	ranchman	s	Ireland	yes
Withrow, Williams	28	blacksmith	m	Penn	
Wells, Luther	24	ranchman	s	VT	
Wade, Augustus	25	laborer	s	RI	
Willow, George	29	laborer	s	Ohio	
Wirmer, Jacob	32	butcher	s	Ger	
Wilson, John	34	ranchman	s	England	
Williams, Owen J.	26	laborer	s	Wales	
Werner, Fredrick	38	ranchman	s	Ger	
Wiley, James	31	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Wakeler, Benton	22	ranchman	s	NY	
Willey, John	35	ranchman	s	VT	
Werner, William R.	26	ranchman	s	VT	
Wadley, Jabus	32	ranchman	s	KY	
Wilch, Daniel t.	28	ranchman	m	Ohio	yes
Wallace, Williams	40	ranchman	s	Wales	
Wheatman, Fred	24	ranchman	s	Ger	
Wall, John W.	36	ranchman	s	NY	
Wright, Alva	34	ranchman	s	Canada	
Wallace, David	32	ranchman	s	NY	
Watson, Wm. H.	30	laborer	s	Ind	

[THIS SIDE TO BE LEFT BLANK FOR FUTURE SERVICE RECORD OF REGISTRANT]

SERVICE No.

RETURN TO
CALIFORNIA WAR HISTORY COMMITTEE
STATE COUNCIL OF DEFENSE
STATE CAPITOL
SACRAMENTO, CAL.

Private Francis John Crone (Name in full)	Sacramento (County)
HOME ADDRESS: 1620 (No.) Third (Street)	Sacramento (Town)
BIRTH: June 21, 1894 (Date) Sacramento, Cal. (Place)	White (Color) Since birth (Years in California)
John William Crone (Father's name) Sacramento (Place of birth)	OCCUPATION OF REGISTRANT U S Post Office
Mary Gertrude Francis (Mother's maiden name) Rio Vista Cal (Place of birth)	Clerk
---------- (Wife's maiden name) ----- (Date of marriage)	------ (Children)
Miss Lucille E. Crone (Nearest relative) 1620 - 3rd St. Sacramento, Cal. (Address)	Sister (Relationship)
LOCAL BOARD WHERE REGISTERED Sacramento (County) 2 (Division No.)	Field Artillery (Branch of service entered)
June 5, 1917 (Date registered) 3590 (Serial No.) 747 (Order No.)	Camp Lewis (Place or camp assigned to)

Wrapped France

CALIFORNIA'S HONOR ROLL

NOTE: In the space below write in any interesting facts pertaining to history of registrant, including education, etc.

Francis John Crone, son of the late City Trustee John W. Crone, was born in Sacramento and was educated in the local public schools. While attending the Sacramento High School he was prominently connected with the various school activities, being, among other things, a member of the Glee Club and an officer in the School Cadets. He was prominent in fraternal circles, being a Past Sachem of Cosumnes Tribe #14 and a Past Powhatan of Wenonah Council #2, Redmen; also a member of Sunset Parlor of the Native Sons. At the time of entering his country's service he was employed as a clerk in the Sacramento Post Office. He was drafted and left for Camp Lewis Sept. 22, 1917 and was sent to France in June 29 1918 as a member of Battery C, 347th Field Artillery, 91st Division, where he saw active service with that now famous combat division until the cessation of hostilities. He is at present in Germany as a member of the American Army of Occupation.

Signed Mrs J. W. Crone
(Person gathering above information)

#1620 Third St.
(Street address)

Dated Jan. 8, 1919. Sacramento, Cal.
(Town)

IMPORTANT: Get latest photograph, preferably in uniform, label picture and return with this card

41209 10-18 200M

Private Francis John Crone
Battery "C" 347 Field Artillery
91 Division
1620 - 3 Street
Sacramento

CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY
W.W.I SOLDIER PHOTO FILE
ELLIS PHOTO
CAL

If this material is under copyright status,
... use
... the
... without
... ...ner.
CALIFORNIA SECTION
CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY
Source: Photograph Collection

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions. PM 000006

Date Received (NNMS)

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check one box ONLY)* ☐ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)* ☐ MILITARY

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN
Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.

2. VETERAN *(Give last, first, and middle names)*

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps

4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: CA

5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED: Civil War

6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR ☐ Union ☐ Confederate

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)*: First Cavalry

8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery *If other, specify:*

9. KIND OF SERVICE ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars

10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.

11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City & State)*

12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE

13. DATE OF BIRTH: 1831

14. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State, etc.)*: France

15. DATE OF DEATH

16. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)*: Otto [illegible], Arizona

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you

☐ YES We have located the file you requested above. The cost is $5.00 for the record.

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for $5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS).** Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing,** send your payment AND this invoice to: National Archives Trust Fund Board, P.O. Box 100221, Atlanta, GA 30384. We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

☐ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above.

☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.

☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.

☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

Complete Military Info

NNMS USE ONLY

SEARCHER

DATE

FILE DESIGNATION

146843

MAILROOM

THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. Print your name (Last, First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.

A

NAME (Last, first, middle): Horn, Lowdra

STREET: 1748 Los Carneros Ave.

CITY, STATE: Napa, CA

(Zip Code): 94559

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD
NATF Form 80 (11-87)

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $25 dolls Bounty due on enlistment.

Book mark:

Brand

(358) Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Twenty five dollars of bounty due on enlistment.

Book mark:

Brand

(358) Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Stockton Cal Nov 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 186 .

Where Sacramento

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 25 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brand

(356) Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
, Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Dept of the mosel France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 7, 1863.

Where Sacramento

By whom Johnston; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by order on A. T. March 19" 1866. Mustered into service by major D. Woodruff 12 Inf. S. Francisco Sept 9" 63

Kennedy

(388g) Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks: Due the U. S. for ordnance $2.00

Book mark:

(358) Board Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Board Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & april, 1864.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Board Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Board Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Station Ft. Bayne, A.T.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Falconer Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent as Corporal with Paymaster since Jan. 26, 1865 per S.O. No. 11 Dated Hd. Qrs. Franklin Texas Jan. 24, 1865

Book mark:

(358) B. Fitch Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 08/100 for ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on D.S. at Fort Craig N.M. date of order not known.

Book mark:

(358) Brand Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for ordnance 4.08

Book mark:

(358) Brand Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on D.S. at Ft Bowie A.T. since Jan. 25. 1865 per S.O. No. 11 dated Hd. Qrs Brownsville Texas Jan. 24. 1865

×So appears on Roll.

Book mark:

B. F. Hall

(358) Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis.

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Cal. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll of

Co. F. 1st Regt Cal. Cav.

for March & April 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detachment of Co. F. 1st Cav. C.V. attached to Co. No. Descriptive Rolls with Detachment.

Book mark:

Jas. Kier

(358) Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Cal. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Station Fort Bowie, A.T.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. Service per S.O. No. 4 Hd. Qrs. Ft. Bowie A.T. March 19, 1865

Book mark:

Blyberd

(344) Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent as Escort with Paymaster since Jan. 26. 1865 per S.O. No. 11 dated Brownsville Texas Jan. 24. 1865

Book mark:

B. F. Hall

(358) Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cav.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for July & Aug., 1865.
Station Ft. Mason, A. T.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks: No discriptive list furnished.

Book mark:

Falconer
(344) Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks: Absent on D.S. since Jan. 26, 1865 per S.O. No. 11 Dated Franklin Texas Jan. 24, 1865

Book mark:

B. F. Hall
(358) Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cav.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1865.
Station Ft. Bowie, A. T.
Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks: Det'd service per S.O. No. 9 Hd. Qrs. Ft. Bowie, A. T., Mar. 19, '63.

Book mark:

Falconer
(344) Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cav.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1865.
Station Tubac, Ariz. Ter.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks: No descriptive list furnished.

Book mark:

Falconer
(344) Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Cal. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Station Lt. McDowell A. T.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service per S. O. No. 18 Par. 2 Hd. Qrs. Lt. McDowell A. T. Feb. 20, 1866.

Book mark:

R Rankin

(344) Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: D. F. in Arizona T. since Jan. 26. 1865 Per S. O. 11 Dated Franklin Texas Jan. 24. 1865

Book mark:

R. Fitch

(358) Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on D. F. since Jan. 26. 1863 Per S. O. No. 11 Dated Hd. Qrs. Franklin Texas Jan. 24. 1865

Book mark:

R. Fitch

(358) Copyist.

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: D. F. in A. T. since Jan. 26. 1865 Per S. O. 11 Franklin Texas Jan 24. 1865

Book mark:

R. Fitch

(358) Copyist.

	1 Cav.	Cal.

Franc. Brannis

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dis'd on C.D. since Jan. 26. 1865 Gen. S.O. 11 Dated Brook's Min Texas Jan. 1865

No muster-out roll of this company ever received by A. G. or 2d Auditor. See Detachment Muster-out Rolls.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

	1 Cav.	Cal.

Franc. Brannis

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dis'd on C.D. since Jan. 26. 1865 Gen. S.O. 11 Dated Hd. Qrs. Brook's Min Texas Jan. 1865

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

	1 Cav.	Cal.

Frank. Brannis

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dis'd on C.D. since Jan. 26. 1865 Gen. S.O. 11 Dated Hd. Qrs. Brook's Min Texas Jan. 1865

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Disallowed for S.O. No. - Hd. Qrs. Adjt. Gen. Mar. 9/66.

SEP 5 1891 ☆ 116763 87 ☆

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

John Francis,

Pvt., Co. F, 1st California Cavalry.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A.G. 201

Filed by:

January 24, 1939.

It has this day (Jan. 24, 1939) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the General Accounting Office that the above named soldier was drowned March 3, 1866.

By authority of the Secretary of War:

E. S. ADAMS
Major General,
The Adjutant General,
By H. C. Holdridge

Form No. 074-A. G. O.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 3—0336

F | 1 Cav | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt Co F 1 Reg Cav

Return

of Fort Yuma, Cal.,

for the month of April, 1865;

dated Apr 30, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Unescort'd 1 Cal Cav with Capt. G. C. Smith A.Q.M. awaiting his return from San Francisco and temporarily attached to Co A 7 Reg Infty for Rations and Quarters

Rec'd Apr 15/65

Book mark:

C. Allerovby
Copyist.

(546)

F | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan'64 - Daily detail Co Corr
May '64 - Det Serv at Fort Bowie A.T. on Vidette Service by SO No 17 dated Hd Qrs Camp Mimbres N.M. May 15-64 -
Dec '64 - Det. Serv. Arte + No. 57 Order Nor Kman.
Jan '65 to July '66 - Det Serv at Fort Bowie A.T. per S.O. No 11 dated Hd Qrs Franklin Tex, Jan 24-1865 -
Aug. '66 - Loss - Discharged at Fort McDowell A.T. by order -

Book mark:

Ellcott
Copyist.

(546)

---

7 | 1 Cav. | Cal.

John Francis
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't California Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Fort Yuma Cal, Mar 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Mar 19, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for one Carbine & 1 Pistol & Accoutrements retained $16. Due soldier for clothing $34.73 Entire entry is cancelled on roll (mr)

Book mark:

Nesbitt
Copyist.

(349)

784

Francis John

Co. F, 1 California Cavalry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1168968	26	12561276
2	1168979	27	17511780
3	1168981	28	32571530
4	1168992	29	34713880
5	1690109	30	42815714
6	1690206	31	
7	1690308	32	
8	1690410	33	
9	1690512	34	
10	1690607	35	
11	1675756	36	
12	1690707	37	
13	1690792	38	
14	1675891	39	
15	1675867	40	
16	1690875	41	
17	1675929	42	
18	1690956	43	
19	1691040	44	
20	1691138	45	
21	1691210	46	
22	1691290	47	
23	1691396	48	
24	1676387	49	
25	1171977	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

SOLANO COUNTY
CIVIL WAR DRAFT LISTS

Nancy Morebeck
Compiler

No. 15

[illegible] comprises all persons subject to do military duty between the ages of twenty and thirty-five years, and all unmarried persons subject to do military duty above the age of thirty-five years and

[illegible]DULE I.—CONSOLIDATED LIST of all persons of CLASS I, subject to do military duty in the 43d 2nd ~~Congressi~~ [illegible] Northern and District State of California, enumerated during th[illegible] [illegible] W H Parks, Provost Marshal.

RESIDENCE.	NAME.	DESCRIPTION. Age 1st July, 1863.	White or Colored.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Married or Unmarried.	PLACE OF BIRTH. (Naming the State, Territory, or Country.)	FORMER R[illegible]
[illegible]	1 Francis C	35	White	Blacksmith	Married	Ohio	
"	2 Fisel Walton	23	"	Laborer	"	"	
"	3 Hy J H	26	"	"	Single	N Y	
Hollow	4 Fowler George	55	"	Rancheman	Married	Prus	
"	5 Frame H H	30	"	Carpenter	Single	Ohio	
"	6 Harson John	35	"	"	"	England	
"	7 Francis Felix	21	"	Rancheman	Married	Germany	
[illegible]	8 Falkenstine	28	"	" "	"	Ia	
[illegible]	9 Fredrickson John	24	"	Sailor	Single	Denmark	
[illegible]	10 Fragen George	25	"	Rancheman	married	Ny	
[illegible]	11 Francis Nicholas	27	"	" "	single	Ger	
"	12 Foster Henry	35	"	Hunter	"	Ger	
[illegible]	13 Finck Gracian	31	"	Rancheman	"	Ohio	
[illegible]	14 Fisher George	25	"	Laborer	"	Va	
[illegible]	15 Fowler David	24	"	"	"	Nova Scotia	
"	16 Farman Thomas	44	"	Wharf Man	"	Me	
[illegible]	17 Frost Egar	22	"	Rancheman	"	Vt	
[illegible]	18 Fallman Ludwig	24	"	Blacksmith	"	Ger	
"	19 Fallman W D	26	"	"	Married	Ger	
"	20 Fitton Joseph	30	"	Rancheman	Single	Va	

Colonel JAMES B. FRY,
Provost Marshal General U. S.,
Washington, D. C.

STATION: Headquarters Sixth Congr. Dist. of California

DATE: 28 December 1863

Solano County Civil War Draft Lists Data Base

BACKGROUND

The first national draft in U.S. history was signed by President Lincoln with the Enrollment Act on March 3, 1863. It was created to supply men to fight for the Union after the number of volunteers continued to dwindle. The length of the war, severity of wounds, and care of the wounded all contributed to the lack of volunteerism. Under the new draft bill, all eligible males between the ages of 20 and 45, both white citizens and aliens, who had declared their intent to naturalize, were eligible for the draft. Males 20 to 35 were to be drafted first, followed by all married men between the ages of 36 to 45. Males ages 17 to 20 could serve with the consent of their parent or guardian. The records of the draft include men born between 1818 and 1843 who did not serve as well as those who served in the Army during the Civil War. The draft applied only to men residing in states of the United States under Union control.

THE CONSOLIDATED LISTS

The Consolidated Lists are the draft registration records that resulted from the Civil War draft. **All males** between the ages of 18 and 45 who were residing in Union states were to sign up. The Consolidated Lists can provide useful data on males born between 1818 and 1843. Information requested of draft-eligible men found in the Consolidated Lists include full name, place of residence, age, occupation, marital status, place of birth, and prior military service. The Consolidated Lists are contained in Record Group 110 at the National Archives and Records Administration I. The records of the Consolidated Lists **are available by mail request** from the National Archives and Records Administration. It is necessary to provide the Archives with the Congressional District in which the male was residing at the time. Following are the Consolidated Lists from Solano County, California. Solano County Genealogical Society purchased microfilm copies from the National Archives of the Civil War Draft, Consolidated List. The list which survived is Class I, which contained all men ages 20 to 35 and unmarried men to age 45. Solano County's Class II List, (married men age 36 to 45) did not survive. The Class I list is arranged in three subdistricts. The names are copied as they were from the original list. They are somewhat alphabetical to the first letter of the surname. If your name started with an L, check T and F as a possible spelling, if started with an M check N, etc. Be sure to check each list as people were mobile in this time period. The ancestor may not have been listed in the township where you believed he was residing. Copies of the original page are available for the usual research charge.

Sub District 41: This district included men who resided in Benicia and Vallejo. However, there were eight men who resided in San Francisco and one who resided in Napa. There is a notation next to those nine names.

Sub District 42: This district included men who resided in Fairfield, Green Valley, Rockville, Suisun City & Suisun Valley.

Sub District 43: This district included men who resided in Denverton, Maine Prairie, Rio Vista, Silveyville, Tremont, & Vacaville.

Sub District 43

A-C D-F G-L M-P Q-Z

D-F

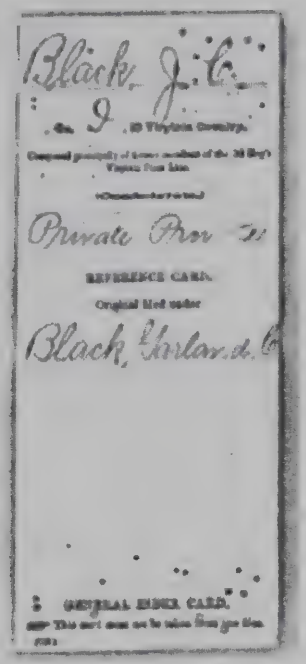
NAME	AGE	OCCUPATION	MARRIED/UNMARRIED	PLACE OF BIRTH	FORMER MILITARY
Dailey, Andrew	33	ranchman	m	VA	
Dalley, W. M.	28	ranchman	m	NY	
Damners, Earnest S.	??	sailor	m	Mass	
Darby, G. T.	24	ranchman	m	MO	
Darby, J. W.	28	ranchman	s	MO	
Darby, Lloid	32	ranchman	m	Ohio	
Daren, Hiram	24	ranchman	m	Ill	
Date, Edward	29	ranchman	s	??	
Dattoff, John	28	laborer	s	Prusia	yes
Davenport, John R.	24	ranchman	m	KY	
Davis, B. J.	29	ranchman	m	Georgia	
Davis, Franklin	21	ranchman	s	MO	
Davis, George	38	fisherman	s	MO	
Davis, John	23	ranchman	m	MO	
Davis, Joseph	27	laborer	m	Canada	
Davis, Joseph	31	ranchman	m	KY	
Day, Edward	33	laborer	s	MD	
Day, Samuel	28	laborer	s	VA	
Decox, William	31	laborer	m	MO	
Dennis, Valentine?	36	laborer	m	Ger	
Denny, John	34	laborer	s	Ill	
Derring, W. T.	23	ranchman	s	Mass	
Dick, Henry	32	laborer	m	VA	
Dickerson, E. L.	23	s teacher	s	Penn	
Diffin, J. O.	28	ranchman	m	NY	
Dillon, Thomas	25	ranchman	m	Ireland	
Divvel, William	21	laborer	?	MO	
Dixon, Wm	27	ranchman	m	Iowa	
Dobbins, Daniel	25	ranchman	m	MO	
Doland, Micheal	22	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Dollarhide. A. H.	33	ranchman	m	Ind	
Donolddson, Jacob	27	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Donoldson, Joshsa	34	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Dougherty, David	25	farmer	s	NY	
Dougherty, William	29	farmer	m	NY	
Douing, Benjamin	25	ranchman	s	Penn	
Downey, D. M.	28	ranchman	s	Penn	
Downing, T. A.	33	saloon keeper	s	MO	
Doyle, John W.	2?	Laborer	s	SC	
Drake, Charles	40	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Dudley, J. M.	33	farmer	s	NY	

Duncan, Adison E.	24	laborer	s	KY	
Duncan, John	33	ranchman	s	Ind	
Duncan, T. A.	44	ranchman	s	KY	
Duncan, W. B.	42	ranchman	s	KY	
Dunman, James C.	23	laborer	s	Mass	
Dunn, Alex	22	ranchman	s	MO	
Duq___, Jose	25	ranchman	s	California	
Duren, John	24	farmer	s	Canada	
Duston, John	24	ranchman	s	Mich	
Easton, William	25	butcher	m	Ohio	
Edington, J. S.	24	ranchman	s	MO	
Edwards, J. P.	36	ranchman	s	Ark	
Edwards, John	23	laborer	s	Ill	
Egbert, L. H.	29	ranchman	s	Ind	
Elliot, G. T.	28	ranchman	m	NY	
Emerson, Levi	33	ranchman	m	Ohio	
English, Peter	29	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Enos, Manuil	22	laborer	s	Portugal	
Ernsts, George	35	ranchman	s	Ger	
Evans, Thomas	27	ranchman	s	Ohio	yes
Fagnly, Peter	30	ranchman	m	Demark??	
Falkinstine, (none)	28	ranchman	m	VA	
Fallman, F. S.	26	blacksmith	m	Ger	
Fallman, Ludwig	24	blacksmith	s	Ger	
Fareland, Peter	35	ranchman	s	Ireland	
Fauster, George	35	ranchman	m	Tenn	
Fayson, John	35	carpenter	s	England	
Finck, Erastus	31	ranchman	s	Ohio	
Finley, W. A.	24	ranchman	s	MO	
Fisher, George	25	laborer	s	VA	
Fiskback, Jackson	28	ranchman	s	KY	
Fissel, Watson	30	laborer	m	Ohio	
Fithon, Joseph	30	ranchman	s	VA	
Flanery, James	30	ranchman	m	Ireland	
Follge?, Joseph	27	ranchman	m	MO	
Fore, Thomas	30	ranchman	m	KY	
Foster, A. H.	30	ranchman	s	Ind	
Foster, Henry	33	hunter	s	Ger	
Fouman, Thomas	44	wharfmaster	s	MO	
Fragn, George	25	ranchman	m	NY	
France, F. W.	30	carpenter	s	Ohio	
Francis, E.	28	blacksmith	m	Ohio	
—Francis, Nicholas	34	ranchman	s	Ger	
Frazer, David	24	laborer	s	Nova Scotia	
Frazer, G. ?. W.	22	ranchman	m	VA	
Fredrickson, John	26	sailor	s	Demark?	
French, John A.	30	laborer	s	NY	
Frost, Egar	22	ranchman	s	VT	
Fry, J. H.	26	laborer	s	RI	

Detailed Soldier Record

Click on the question marks for help with this form.

John Francis (First_Last)	
Regiment Name	7 Cal. Infy.
Side	Union
Company ?	A
Soldier's Rank_In ?	Pvt.
Soldier's Rank_Out ?	
Alternate Name ?	
Notes	
Film Number	M533 roll 3



Much of the soldier information on is taken from a *General Index Card* like this one. (SAMPLE)

Symbols in Battle
CIVIL WAR FLAGS IN NPS COLLECTIONS

UNION CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS

7th Regiment, California Infantry

Organized at large October to December, 1864. Attached to Dept. of the Pacific. Companies "A," and "K" ordered from San Francisco to Camp Drum, Southern California, March, 1865. Companies "A" and to Fort Yuma. Company "C" to Fort Mojave. Regiment moved to District of Arizona June, 1865, and duty there, stationed at various posts, till June, 1866. Mustered out June 28, 1866.

Please click here to view a list all soldiers in this unit.

Or

Click here to get Printable Report in Excel (This may take a few minutes).

Personnel Directory

Home

Officer Directory

1. Choose an army: Union Army

2. Enter query parameters:

Last Name: francis

First Name: john

State Served: ALL

3. GO CLEAR

135 Rows Found Next +5 Last

Events: (C)ommissioned Officer; (P)OW; (W)ounded

#	First Name	MI	Last Name		Residence	ST	Enlist Rank	State Served	Enlist Age	Enlist Date	Enlist Place	Survived War	Events
1	John		Francis				Priv	UC		12/03/64		Y	
2	John		Francis				Priv	UC		04/10/65		Y	
3	John		Francis				Priv	UC		08/05/64		Y	
4	John		Francis				Priv	CA		10/23/61	Presidio, San Francisco, CA	Y	
5	John		Francis				Priv	KY		10/03/61		Y	
6	John		Francis				Priv	NY	22	09/27/62	Brooklyn, NY	Y	
7	John		Francis				Priv	NY		09/04/62	New York City, NY	Y	
8	John		Francis				Priv	PA		09/10/61		Y	
9	John		Francis				Priv	CA		09/07/63	Sacramento, CA	N	
10	John		Francis				Priv	NY	19	03/14/64	New York City, NY	Y	
11	John		Francis				Priv	NY		09/01/64		Y	
12	John		Francis				Priv	PA		04/30/61		Y	
13	John		Francis		Windsor, Canada West		Priv	MA	21	06/09/64		Y	
14	John		Francis				Priv	PA		03/08/65		Y	
15	John		Francis				Farrier	KY		10/16/61	Louisville, KY	Y	
16	John		Francis				Priv	NJ		03/03/65		Y	
17	John		Francis				Priv	NJ		09/12/64		Y	
18	John		Francis				Priv	NY	21	08/04/63	New York City, NY	Y	
19	John		Francis				Priv	NY	20	03/14/64	New York City, NY	Y	
20	John		Francis				Priv	OH	21	05/02/64		Y	P

135 Rows Found Next +5 Last

ADVERTISEMENT

The Online Edition of **The Reporter** Vacaville, California

Northern California's award-winning daily newspaper. All this and much more is available in our daily print product.

HOME
NEWS
SPORTS
NEWS ARCHIVE
OBITUARIES
COMMUNITY
BIZ/TECH
KIDS' ROOM
ARTS
OPINION
WEATHER
CLASSIFIEDS
TELEVISION
AT THE MOVIES
CUSTOMER SERVICE
CONTACT US
Send us a PRESS RELEASE
Get our NEWSLETTER
SUBSCRIBE

Search results

SEARCH RESULTS 1 - 1 of 1 total results for **kroutch**

If you did not find what you were looking for, let us help: webmaster@thereporter.com

Solano: The Way it Was
...A few months earlier, on Aug. 4, the Solano Republican wrote: "The first hero to give his life for the 'great cause' from Rio Vista was Frank **Kroutch**, ... According to a letter received by his mother from an American hospital in Paris, Frank was a victim of the deadly chlorine gas. "After being gassed, he was removed to the Val-de-Grace hospital for treatment. Here he was nursed for a week, when it was deemed necessary to operate on his throat to remove the burned tissues. He died as he...was placed on the operating table.
http://www.thereporter.com/Current/History/history090102.html

Sort By Date | **Hide Summaries**

kroutch New Search
All of The Reporter

REGISTRATION CARD

1 Frank John Kroutch 21
2 Rio Vista Solano Co Cal
3 July 11 1894
4 Natural born citizen
5 Rio Vista Cal U.S.A.
6
7 Farm Laborer
8 Orville Enough
Buda Dundedy Co
9 Father and Mother partly dependent
10 Single Race (specify which) Caucasian
11 None branch
12 Dependent relative
I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true
Frank J Kroutch

4-2-16.A
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which) Tall Slender, medium or stout (which) Slender
2 Color of eyes Blue Color of hair Brown Bald No
3 Has person lost one leg, hand, foot or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify) No
I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:
F E Stevens
Precinct 8
City or county Solano
State Cal
(Date of registration)

REGISTRATION CARD

1 Victor H S Kroutch 26
2 Rio Vista Calif
3 December 31 1891
4 Native Born Citizen
5 Rio Vista California U.S.A.
6
7 Farmer
8 Self
On farm about 4 miles W of Rio Vista
9 No
10 Single Race (specify which) Caucasian
11 None branch
12
I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.
Victor H Kroutch

4-2-16.A
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which) Medium Slender, medium or stout (which) Medium
2 Brown Color of hair Dark Bald No
3 No
The person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have
J J Stalber
Precinct 1
City or County Vallejo
State Calif
JUN 5 1917
(Date of registration)

REGISTRATION CARD

1 Jacob Kruemmes 23
2 Rio Vista Calif
3 Oct 31 1894
4 Holstein Germany
5 Copenhagen Denmark Denmark
6 Denmark
7 Laborer
8 A Rancher
Cattle
9
10 Single Race (specify which)
11 None branch
12
I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.
Jacob Kruemmes

4-2-16.A
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which) Med Stout Slender, medium or stout (which) Med
2 Color of eyes Blue Color of hair Light Bald Yes
3 Has person lost one leg, hand, foot or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify) No
I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true except as follows:
Precinct 1
City or County Vallejo
State Calif

TRANSCRIBED
A 2 77
Samuel Wimmes
345 Hampton Valley Solano Cal
45 August 6 1895
X
X
Wimmes
P Hieman 1184 Mare Island

4-2-16.C
REGISTRAR'S REPORT
(DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT)
X X Gray Light Hazel
Victor H Kroutch
Sept 12 1918

LOCAL BOARD FOR THE
COUNTY OF SOLANO
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
FAIRFIELD

REGISTRATION CARD

4-2-16.A
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Form 1 47 REGISTRATION CARD

REGISTRAR'S REPORT Rio Vista Cal

4-2-16.B

LOCAL BOARD FOR THE
COUNTY OF SOLANO
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD

4-2-16.A
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD

4-2-16.A
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

JUN 5 1917

[illegible] Wright [illegible]

Alphonse [illegible]
b- [illegible] [illegible] 1893

Frank [illegible] Kreutsch
b- [illegible] 14 1895

[illegible]
b- 12-31-1891

[illegible]
b- [illegible] 13-1892

World War 1 Draft
Solano County CA

Kroutch

Alphonse Nicholas
born: 6 Jan 1893 Rio Vista

Ambrose N.
born: 31 Dec 1897 Rio Vista

Frank John
born: 7 Nov 1893 Rio Vista

Victor Nicholas
born: 31 Dec 1891 Rio Vista

World War 2 Army Enlistment

Kroutsch

Victor N.
born: 1925
20 Oct 1945

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ARCHIVES BRANCH
FEDERAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS CENTER
1000 COMMODORE DRIVE
SAN BRUNO, CA 94066

NATURALIZATION RECORDS

During the 19th century any court of record at any level of government - city, county, state, or Federal - was authorized to conduct naturalization proceedings and the records may still be with that particular court. In other instances the records may have been turned over to an archival institution but the court has retained the indexes. The regional archives branches, in most instances, have only those Federal naturalization records found in their appropriate regions. Naturalization records have not been microfilmed. In most cases naturalization was performed in non-Federal courts. To begin a search for a naturalization record one should write first to the Clerk of the appropriate city, county, state, or Federal Court to determine the location of the records and the petition number before attempting to use the naturalization records.

Two kinds of documents were filed to become a naturalized citizen, the declaration of intent and the petition. Declarations of intent were not necessarily filed in the same court as the petitions since a 3 to 5 year (or longer) period had to pass between the filing of the two documents. In the meantime the potential citizen may have moved or the courts might have reorganized. Also, some courts filed civilian petitions separately from military petitions and your request for a petition should indicate if you are seeking a military or civilian petition.

___ This Branch holds naturalization records for the following courts, but we cannot service your request without a petition or declaration of intent number. Please write to the Clerk of the Court for the appropriate information.

X U.S. District Court for the Northern District of California, 450 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94102 NO

X U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of California, 650 Capitol Mall, Sacramento, CA 95814 - NO - 8-31

___ U.S. District Court for the District of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii 96801

___ First Judicial (State) District Court, Churchill County Courthouse, Fallon, Nevada 89406

___ Second Judicial (State) District Court, Washoe County Courthouse, Reno, Nevada 8950

___ The naturalization records you have requested may be in the APPROPRIATE STATE ARCHIVES. THE INQUIRY SHOULD BE SENT THERE. However, the CALIF. STATE ARCHIVES HAS NO NATURALIZATION RECORDS.

___ The naturalization records you have requested may be in a city, county, or state court or local historical society. Please check with the Clerk of the Court for the location of these records.

___ We do not make extensive searches in response to letters or telephone calls concerning information about specific individuals. You or your reprsentative are welcome to use the records in our search room (7:45 AM to 4:15 PM, Monday thru Friday)

___ The Immigration and Naturalization Service, Washington, D.C. 20536, has duplicate records of all naturalizations that occurred after September 26, 1906. Inquiries about citizenship granted after that date should be sent to the Service on Form N-585 which can be obtained from any of the Service's district offices.

___ Please see the reverse side of this form for naturalization records in other regional archives branches.

___ We have only the declaration of intent for the person indicated.

___ Please indicate in your request if this is for a civilian or military petition.

___ We have only the petition for citizenship.

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ATTN:
FEDERAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS CENTER
1000 COMMODORE DRIVE
SAN BRUNO, CA 94066

[illegible]

[illegible] the [illegible] any court of record [illegible] government [illegible] city, county, state, or federal [illegible] was authorized to conduct naturalization proceedings and the records may still be with that particular court. In other instances the records may have been turned over to an archival institution but the court has retained the indexes. The regional archives branches, in most instances, have only those Federal naturalization records found in their appropriate [illegible] Small [illegible] tion records [illegible] been [illegible] In most cases naturalization was performed in non-Federal courts. To [illegible] a search for a naturalization record one should write first to the Clerk of the appropriate city, county, state, or Federal Court to determine the location of the records and the petition number before attempting to use the naturalization record.

Two kinds of documents were filed to become a naturalized citizen, the declaration of intent and the petition. Declarations of intent were not necessarily filed in the same court as the petitions since a 3 to 5 year (or longer) period had to pass between the filing of the two documents. In the meantime the potential citizen may have moved or the courts might have reorganized. Also, some courts filed civilian petitions separately from military petitions and your request for a petition should indicate if you are seeking a military or civilian petition.

___ This Branch holds naturalization records for the following courts, but we cannot service your request without a petition or declaration of intent number. Please write to the Clerk of the Court for the appropriate information.

___ U.S. District Court for the Northern District of California, 450 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94102

___ U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of California, 650 Capitol Mall, Sacramento, CA 95814

___ U.S. District Court for the District of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii 96801

___ First Judicial (State) District Court, Churchill County Courthouse, Fallon, Nevada 89406

___ Second Judicial (State) District Court, Washoe County Courthouse, Reno, Nevada 8950

___ The naturalization records you have requested may be in the APPROPRIATE STATE ARCHIVES. THE INQUIRY SHOULD BE SENT THERE. However, the CALIF. STATE ARCHIVES HAS NO NATURALIZATION RECORDS.

___ The naturalization records you have requested may be in a city, county, or state court or local historical society. Please check with the Clerk of the Court for the location of these records.

___ We do not make extensive searches in response to letters or telephone calls concerning information about specific individuals. You or your representative are welcome to use the records in our search room (7:45 AM to 4:15 PM, Monday thru Friday).

___ The Immigration and Naturalization Service, Washington, D.C. 20536, has duplicate records of all naturalizations that occurred after September 26, 1906. Inquiries about citizenship granted after that date should be sent to the Service on Form N-585 which can be obtained from any of the Service's district offices.

___ Please see the reverse side of this form for naturalization records in other regional archives branches.

___ We have only the declaration of intent for the person indicated.

___ Please indicate in your request if this is for a civilian or military petition.

___ We have only the petition for citizenship.

Nat. Records - Soc. Security

Francis, John [illegible] 1857 France

Schneider, John Joseph Feb 1871 Germany

" Henry Feb 1881 " [illegible]

[illegible]

Solano County CA Archives Fairfield

Naturalization Records

name	birth
Kroutch, John	Germany
Nicolas	"
Frank	"
John P.	"

Solano Archives
Solano County Naturalization Records

A	B	C	D	E	F
G	H	I	J	K	L
M	N	O	P	Q	R
S	T	U-V	W	X-Y-Z	RESEARCH

If you do not see a main menu on the left please click HERE to enjoy the rest of our site.

Ka-Ke Kh-Kz

LAST	FIRST	MI	ORIGIN	DI	DI	PR	PR	NC/DAC
Khamashta	George	M	Jordan			PR 30 #2618		Co bk2 pg 71
Kiefer	Nadine	E	France			PR29 #2477		Co bk2 pg 54
Kieninger	Edmund		Germany	DI 1 pg 211				
Kieran	Kenneth	V	England	Napa		PR7 pg 29		NC4577 pg 29
Kierca	John		GB					county pg 322
Kilkenney	Anthony		UK	San Joaquin				OACD / pg 104
Killion	John	J	UK	DI 1 pg377				DAC 1 pg 40
Kilpatrick	Norma	E	Canada	RDI 8 #2052				
Kim	Jyo	H	Korea	RDI 9 #2197				
Kimball	Nick		Greece	New York		PR6 pg 56		NC3944 pg 2
Kimes	Marina	S	Guatemala			PR28 #2378		Co bk2 pg 45
Kimmelman	Hedwig (Linda)	G	Germany			Pr26 #2203		Co bk2 pg 34
King	Arthur		Germany	RDI 3 pg 32		PR5 pg 14		
King	Doreen	C	Canada			PR28 #2473		Co bk2 pg 51
King	John		UK	Sonoma				DAC 1 pg 54
King	John		Germany	DI 2 pg 95				
King	Margaret	A	Scotland			PR22 #1630		Co bk1 pg 59

Solano Archives
Solano County Naturalization Records

Kraft	Stana		Germany	Missouri		39		
Krandrevas	Kosmas		Greece	RDI 2 pg 170		PR3 pg 48		NC1898 pg9
Krandrevas	Peter		Greece	RDI2 pg 166				
Krause	Edward	E	Germany	DI 1 pg 234				OACC / pg 75
Kravchinko	Daria		Russia	RDI 4 pg 66		PR8 pg 11		
Kreft	John		Germany					DAC 4 pg 78
Kretzler	George	L	Germany	RDI 3 pg 349		PR7 pg 97		
Krog	Peter		Denmark	Nebraska				DAC 3 pg 105
Kroll	Bessie	S	Scotland			PR18 #1288		Co bk1 pg 39
Kromidis	Thira		Greece	RDI 2 pg 165		PR3 pg 46		NC1898 pg7
Kroutch	John		Germany					DAC 2 pg 15
Kroutsch	Nicholas		Germany	DI 1 pg 78				DAC 1 pg 6
Kroutsch	Frank		Germany					OACD / pg 425
Kroutsch	Jean	P	Germany	DI 1 pg 276				OACD / pg 66
Krueger	Reinhold	E	Germany	RDI 3 pg 58		PR3 pg 84		NC1898 pg 30
Krug	Arthur	M	Germany	RDI 4 pg 85		PR7 pg 81		
Kruger	Elizabeth	A	Germany	RDI 3 pg 95		PR7 pg 92		
Kruger	Christoffee		Prussia	1854-1869 pg 6				
Krummes	Niels	J	Denmark	RDI 3 pg 57				
Kuhele	Edward	E	Switzerland	RDI 4 pg 84				
Kuhlback	Theodore		Germany					DAC 1 pg 381
Kuhlman	Fredrick		Germany	DI 2 pg 50				DAC 3 pg 28
Kulper	Carsten		Hamburg	1854-1869 pg 18				
Kulper	Henry		Hamburg	1854-1869 pg 71				county pg 142

1748 Los Carneros Ave.
Napa, CA 94558
May 7, 1974

Dear Sir:

In the book: The Great Register of the County of Solano, State of CA - 1880. I found the name of my great-great-grandfather, Nicholas Francis, on the Naturalization records for Dec 10, 1866, Solano County, born France about 1831.

If possible I would like a xerox copy of this record. To cover the cost of it, enclosed check for two (2) dollars.

Also could you please tell me when your birth, marriage, death and burial records start. And what are the cost for the copies.

All naturalization records in this office are confidential. It will be necessary for you to make your request to

U.S. Naturalization Service
630 Sansome Street
San Francisco, CA 94111

Thank you,
Zandra Horn

County records begin about 1852. Marriage records are in this office; all others in the office of the Recorder, Courthouse, Fairfield. Our fee is 50¢ per page; the Recorder's fee is $2.00 per document, generally speaking.

NEIL CRAWFORD, Clerk
County of Solano
P.O. BOX I
FAIRFIELD, CA. 94533

1748 Los Carneros Ave.
Napa, CA 94558
February 19, 1974

To Whom It May Concern:

I am searching for some information on the parents of my great grandmother Annie Rebecca Francis. Thought maybe her parents were married in your church or she might have been baptize in your church. Since she was born in Woodland on March 2, 1866.

The information that I have on her parents is :

father - Francis, Nicholas - born about 1831 France
mother - " Elizabeth - mother born about 1842 Ireland

Children

" Jerome N. - born 1865
" Annie R. - born March 2, 1866 Woodland, CA
" Mary - born about 1869
" Carrie - born about 1871
" Elizabeth - born 1874

What ever fee is involved in this type of search please let me know.

Thank you,

Zandra Horn

(Miss) Zandra Horn

Dear Miss Horn,
Our records begin in 1871 and we haven't any record of a Francis baptism after 1871-8. Sincerely, Hope you find help.
Father James
Parish Secretary

PLEASE REFER TO THIS FILE NUMBER

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94111

August 7, 1974 SFR 76/39-C (M-2)

Zandra Horn
1748 Los Carneros Avenue
Napa, California 94558

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your application requesting information from our records relating to Nicholas Francis.

The only information we have been able to locate is that one Nicholas Francis, formerly a citizen of France, was naturalized December 10, 1866 in the County Court, Fairfield, California. There is no other information contained in our records.

Sincerely,

E. H. Pullin
Deputy District Director

1748 Los Carneros Ave.
Napa, CA 94559
Aug. 30, 1984

Would you please check your (Alpha) Index to see if you can come up with either a petition or declaration of intent number for:

Nicholas Jerome Francis / Nicholas Francis

Thank you,
Zandra Horn
Zandra Horn

Ms. Horn,
We have "No record" on either of the two names you sent us.

Sincerely
Tina Barrera
deputy clerk

1748 Los Carneros Ave.
Napa, CA 94559
Aug. 30, 1984

Would you please check your (Alpha) Index to see if you can come up with either a petition or declaration of intent number for:

Nicholas Jerome Francis / Nicholas Francis

Thank you,

Zandra Horn

Zandra Horn

THIS COURT HAS NO RECORD OF THE ABOVE NAMED INDIVIDUAL ON FILE IN IT'S INDEX CARD FILE SYSTEM.

JOHN P. MORGAN
Deputy Clerk
AUG 31 1984

1748 Los Carneros Ave.
Napa, CA 94559
Nov.16, 1989

Dear U.S. Disrtict Court.

Asking if you might have any infomratio for Naturalization Records for the following people:

Francis, Pierre/Peter dates given for him:
2 May 1870 - San Joaquin County
17 Oct 1878 - Yolo County

Kroutch, Jean Pierre/John Peter dates given for him
19 Oct 1881 - Solano County
14 Oct 1889 - Solano County

Sincerely yours,

Zandra Horn

CLERK, U. S. DISTRICT COURT
UNITED STATES COURT HOUSE
450 GOLDEN GATE AVENUE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102
OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE $300

We have no naturalization Records for above people. Contact court where they were naturalized.

fishing is great out William Land Park way, according to the young from sunup to sunset these vacation days. Yellow cats and perch h sourdough the best bait. Bart Pesonen, set to cast, John Neckes and Karl and Wiley Schmidt spend much of their vacation with rod, nd drop line to stock their aquariums at home.

Boat Captains Dies Age 81

Charles S. Ralph, 81, the last of the old Sacramento River steamboat captains, died yesterday in a local hospital. He lived at 2557 Marty Way. Services will be held tomorrow at 11 A. M. from Miller and Skelton.

Ralph had been a resident of Sacramento for more than 50 years. He worked for river steamship companies in his youth, and later became a captain. For many years he plied the river between San Francisco and Colusa. His last run was made in 1913.

Before he retired, Ralph also was interested in the laundry business. He was a native of Stockton.

Surviving are two step-daughters, Drew Walker of Sacramento and Mrs. Inez Johnson of Tucson, Ariz.; three nieces, Constance Post, Isabelle Ralph, and Mrs. R. L. Bianelli of Stockton; and a nephew, Ralph J. Post of Lodi.

GEORGE E. VAN ANTWERP

George E. Van Antwerp, 62, of 208 East El Camino Avenue in North Sacramento, died yesterday at his home. Services are pending at Klumpp's.

Van Antwerp was a retired boilermaker from the Mare Island Naval Shipyard. A native of Texas, he had lived in Sacramento for four years and in California 32 years.

Surviving are his wife, Pauline Van Antwerp; two daughters, Mrs. Lois Morrison of San Anselmo and Mrs. Fern Hills of Saudi Arabia; his parents, L. C. and Martha Van Antwerp; two brothers, L. C. Aston and Jimmy Van Antwerp; two sisters, Mrs. Mabel Levine and Mrs. Alice Aguilar, all of Sacramento; and four grandchildren.

JOSEPH A. BLACKWELL

Joseph A. Blackwell, 75, of 1513 29th Street, died yesterday at his home following a brief illness. Private services will be held tomorrow at 2 P. M. at the East Lawn Chapel. Friends may call at Cippa and Nicoletti.

Blackwell was a retired stationary engineer. He had worked for the Capitol Box Factory. A native of Ireland, he had lived in Sacramento for many years.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth A. Blackwell; a brother, Hugh B. Blackwell of San Francisco; a sister, Mrs. Josephine Frasier of Rio Vista; three nieces, Mrs. Madeline Wehrly and Mrs. Ella Hagen of Oakland, and Mrs. Annie Jose of Rio Vista; and a nephew, Dan McGraugh of Rio Vista.

IDA GENEVA FULLER

Services will be held today at 2 P. M. from the North Sacramento Mortuary for Mrs. Ida Geneva Fuller, 71, of 2749 Ellen Street, North Sacramento. She died Saturday in a local nursing home. Burial will be in East Lawn.

Mrs. Fuller was the widow of the late Sidney E. Fuller. A native of Michigan, she had been a resident of North Sacramento for many years. She was a member of the Royal Neighbors Lodge of Sacra-

rs

able
ifor-
cks,
for
at-
of
pro-
for
for-
gely

Man Is Charged With Statutory Rape of Girl

James Oliver Hogue, 34, of Box 308 Del Paso Heights, was arrested early yesterday in his home on a warrant for statutory rape. It is charged that he had been living for several months with a 14-year-old Rio Linda girl.

The girl's parents, Alex and Verna Renfro, of Route 2, Box 3570, Rio Linda, already are in jail on charges of contributing to the delinquency of a minor. Sheriff's office said they had

Reports Theft Of Six Pairs Of Trousers

Robert T. Johnson, of 1527 F Street, reported to police yesterday that his apartment had been entered some time Saturday night and six pairs of trousers, a radio-phongraph combination, and a .38 caliber revolver were stolen.

There was no sign of forced entry, police said. Apparently the thief picked the lock on the door. Value of the stolen goods was placed at $250.

Union

949

ac Union
o June 1949

Social Security Death Index- 1988 Edition - Version 1.00

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

29 SEP 1990

NAME: BLACKWELL, Elizabeth

Birth Date
30 Jan 1875

Social Security Number
560-70-1972

State of Issuance of Social Security Number
California

Death Date
Oct 1969

Death Residence Localities
95816
Sacramento, Sacramento, California

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain.
No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

Sac Bee

Vital Statistics

BIRTHS

Sacramento Medical Center

Oct. 25, 1969
Born to Mr. and Mrs.:
GALLATIN, John, 7715 College Town Drive, a boy.

Oct. 26, 1969
CARMONA, Michael, 1405 F St., a girl.
CHAVARRIA, Emilio, 2887 Perkiel St., a girl.

Sutter Hospital

Oct. 25, 1969
Born to Mr. and Mrs.:
OLEA, Tiburcio, 2032 Middleberry Road, a boy.
MYERS, Ronald, 6135 34th St., North Highlands, a girl.
O'HARA, Jerry, 2324 Turnesa Ave., a boy.
DAVIS, William M., 4900 I Parkway, a boy.
SANDNER, Richard, 3328 Tembrook Drive, a boy.
VUNCANNON, Robert, 3612 Presidio St., a boy.

Oct. 26, 1969
MEMMLER, Wayne, 7350 Pheasant Road, Fair Oaks, a girl.
PETTITT, Kenneth, 2420 L St., a boy.
YOUNG, George R., 3101 60th St., a boy.

Arcade General Hospital

Oct. 26, 1969
Born to Mr. and Mrs.:
WEVER, Ewing, of 3744 Cameron Road, a girl.
HICKMAN, Darrell, of 3713 Belden St., a boy.

American River Hospital

Oct. 24, 1969
Born to Mr. and Mrs.:
BLACKMORE, Jerry, 5857 Garden [illegible], Carmichael, a girl.
[illegible], Jerry, 7359 Pinturo Way, [illegible] Cerdova, a girl.
Oct. 25, 1969

Calif.

Death Notices

BLACKWELL — In this City October 25, 1969, Elizabeth A. Blackwell, wife of the late Joseph Blackwell, loving aunt of Mrs. Lucille E. Huntoon & Stanley Joy of this city. A native of Rio Vista; aged 94. Funeral strictly private. Cremation East Lawn. A. J. NICOLETTI, FUNERAL DIRECTORS.

CASIMER — In this city October 24, 1969, David Casimer. A native of France, aged 82 years. Friends are invited to attend services Tuesday October 28th, at 8:30 a.m from the GEORGE L. KLUMPP CHAPEL OF THE FLOWERS, 808 O St. thence to the Cathedral of the Blessed Sacrament where a requiem mass will be offered at 9 a.m. for the repose of his soul. Interment Mt. Calvary Cemetery.

DOTSON, Robert W. In Sacramento October 26, 1969. Beloved husband of Laura Dotson. Father of Denise & Steven Dotson. Son of George & Clara Dotson. Brother of Mary Osborne. A resident of Sacramento 6 years. Aged 31 years. A member of The Teamsters Union Local No. 150 and American Riflemans Assn. Friends are invited to attend the Rosary Tuesday 8:00 PM and meet Wednesday, 11:00 AM at SACRAMENTO MEMORIAL LAWN MORTUARY, thence to St. Peter's Catholic Church, 6210 McMahon Dr. where Requiem Mass will be offered for the repose of his soul at 12:00 noon. Interment SACRAMENTO MEMORIAL LAWN.

CHASE, H. Stephen—In Vienna, Austria, October 15, 1969, H. Stephen Chase, husband of Mary B. Chase, father of Mrs. Judith C. Ludwig, Mrs. William B. MacColl Jr., also survived by 4 grandchildren. Former Chairman of The Board, Wells Fargo Bank. Memorial service Wednesday, October 29 at 6:00 p.m. at St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Van Ness at Clay St., San Francisco. Contributions preferred to Audubon Canyon Ranch, Stinson Beach or Franklin Hospital Rehabilitation Building Fund, San Francisco.

HERWICK — In this city, October 25, 1969, Jack Herwick, dearly beloved husband of Cecil Herwick, beloved father of Janet Vega, Carol Jean Bell, James and Wayne Herwick, survived by 5 grandchildren; a native of Indiana, aged 54 years. Services 11 a.m. Tuesday at the GEORGE L. KLUMPP CHAPEL OF FLOWERS, 808 O St. Interment Arlington Cemetery.

Social Security Death Index 1.00

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/Holding File F4=Search 29 SEP 1990

INDEX Use PgDn PgUp

Name (-Name Group-)

BLACKWELL, Elizabeth

Birth Date Social Security #

LOCALITY DETAIL

Press TAB to move between columns. Use to scroll.

Death Residence Localities	Death Benefit Localities
95816 Sacramento, Sacramento, California	

The locality information is based on zip codes.
The zip codes may include more than one locality.

Esc=Cancel

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain.
No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

[illegible]

[illegible] while [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] the family

[illegible] years old

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] did not [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

With love [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CALIFORNIA, SACRAMENTO - PROBATE RECORDS

California. Probate Court (Sacramento County).
Probate records, 1850-1879; general index to probate records, 1849-1928. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. -- on 11 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA

Microfilm of original records at the State Archives, Sacramento, Calif.
Additional indexes are at front of each volume.

General index to probate records	1849-1879	0980426 item 2.
General index to probate records	1850-1901	0980423
General index to probate records, v. 2-3	1902-1918	0980424
General index to probate records, v. 4-5	1918-1928	0980425
General index to probate records, v. 6	1928	0980426 item 1.
Probate records, v. B	1850-1857	0980427
Probate records, v. C	1857-1862	0980428
Probate records, v. D-E	1862-1868	0980429
Probate records, v. F-G	1868-1872	0980430
Probate records, v. H-I	1872-1875	0980431
Probate records, v. J	1875-1877	0980432
Probate records, v. K-L	1877-1879	0980433

****

CALIFORNIA, SACRAMENTO - PUBLIC RECORDS - INVENTORIES, REGISTERS, CATALOGS

Searcy, Susan E
For the record : catalog of the public records, City of Sacramento 1848-1982, Sacramento County 1848-1982 / by Susan E. Searcy. -- Sacramento : Dept. of Community Services, 1982. -- xv, 145 p.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA
979.453/S1 A3s

****

CALIFORNIA, SACRAMENTO - TAXATION

Sacramento County (California). County Assessor.
Assessment rolls, 1851-1875. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. -- 10 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA

Microfilm of original records at the State Archives, Sacramento, Calif.
Some years are missing.
Each volume is alphabetically arranged by first letter of surname.

Assessment rolls	1851, 1853	0978936
Assessment rolls	1851-1852	0981062
Assessment rolls (journal)	1852	0981070
Assessment rolls	1853-1854	0981063
Assessment rolls	1855-1856	0981064
Assessment rolls	1857-1858	0981065
Assessment rolls	1859	0981066
Assessment rolls	1860, 1865	0981067
Assessment rolls	1870	0981068
Assessment rolls	1875	0981069

****

CALIFORNIA, SACRAMENTO - VITAL RECORDS

Dove, Lois A. (Lois Ann Wells), 1922- .
California fatalities, from Sacramento Daily Union (telegraphic brevities), accidental, homicide, suicide, execution, etc.,

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA
979.454

I 217, 226, 246, 257,

21 22 26
[illegible], 23, 27, 20
[illegible] 397, 472, 475
586, 50, 57

15 Aug 1907

Includes index at the front of volume 1.

****

CALIFORNIA, SOLANO - MAPS

Historical atlas map of Solano County, California -- New Haven, Conn. : Research Publications, 1968. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., maps ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0468749 item 1

Microreproduction of original published: San Francisco : Thompson & West, 1878. 68 p.

Compiled, drawn and published from personal examinations and surveys by Thompson & West, San Francisco, California, 1878.

****

CALIFORNIA, SOLANO - PROBATE RECORDS

California. Superior Court (Solano County).
Probate records, 1850-1927; indexes, 1850-1968. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. -- on 35 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA

Microfilm of original records filmed in the county courthouse, Solano County.

Early records kept by the Probate Court.

Index to probate registers,	1850-1968	1295825
Probate registers, v. 1-4, nos. 1-1317 (many early records missing from these volumes)	1858-1893	1295826
Probate registers, v. 5-7, nos. 1318-2379	1893-1905	1295827
Probate registers, v. 8-10, nos. 2380-3600	1905-1915	1295828
Probate registers, v. 11-13, nos. 3601-4800	1915-1923	1295829
Probate registers, v. 14, nos. 4801-5200	1923-1926	1295830
Index to letters testamentary and of administration,	1866-1931	
Letters testamentary, v. 2 (v. 1 missing at time of filming)	1880-1892	
Letters testamentary, v. 3-4	1889-1904	1295831
Letters testamentary, v. 5-6	1904-1915	1295832
Letters testamentary, v. 7	1915-1919	1295833
Wills	1856-1867	
Wills, v. 1-2	1856-1889	1295834
Wills, v. 3-4	1889-1902	1295835
Wills, v. 5-6	1902-1922	1295836
Index to probate minutes,	1850-1927	1295837
Index to probate minutes,	1888-1891	1295838
Probate minutes, v. 1-3	1850-1865	
Probate minutes, v. 4-5	1865-1871	1295839
Probate minutes, v. 6-7	1871-1875	1295840
Probate minutes, v. 8-9	1875-1878	1295841
Probate minutes, v. 10-11	1878-1882	1295842
Probate minutes, v. 12-13	1882-1884	1295843
Probate minutes, v. 14-15	1884-1885	1295844

Schneider, Joseph 2148 16 21 22 26 819, 23, 29, 20
551, 266, 317,
586, 50, 57

Includes index at the front of volume 1.

****

CALIFORNIA, SOLANO - MAPS

Historical atlas map of Solano County, California -- New Haven, Conn. : Research Publications, 1968. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., maps ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA 0468749 item 1

Microreproduction of original published: San Francisco : Thompson & West, 1878. 68 p.
Compiled, drawn and published from personal examinations and surveys by Thompson & West, San Francisco, California, 1878.

****

CALIFORNIA, SOLANO - PROBATE RECORDS

California. Superior Court (Solano County).
Probate records, 1850-1927; indexes, 1850-1968. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980. -- on 35 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA

Microfilm of original records filmed in the county courthouse, Solano County.
Early records kept by the Probate Court.

Index to probate registers,	1850-1968	1295825
Probate registers, v. 1-4, nos. 1-1317 (many early records missing from these volumes)	1858-1893	1295826
Probate registers, v. 5-7, nos. 1318-2379	1893-1905	1295827
Probate registers, v. 8-10, nos. 2380-3600	1905-1915	1295828
Probate registers, v. 11-13, nos. 3601-4800	1915-1923	1295829
Probate registers, v. 14, nos. 4801-5200	1923-1926	1295830
Index to letters testamentary and of administration,	1866-1931	
Letters testamentary, v. 2 (v. 1 missing at time of filming)	1880-1892	
Letters testamentary, v. 3-4	1889-1904	1295831
Letters testamentary, v. 5-6	1904-1915	1295832
Letters testamentary, v. 7	1915-1919	1295833
Wills	1856-1867	
Wills, v. 1-2	1856-1889	1295834
Wills, v. 3-4	1889-1902	1295835
Wills, v. 5-6	1902-1922	1295836
Index to probate minutes,	1850-1927	1295837
Index to probate minutes,	1888-1891	1295838
Probate minutes, v. 1-3	1850-1865	
Probate minutes, v. 4-5	1865-1871	1295839
Probate minutes, v. 6-7	1871-1875	1295840
Probate minutes, v. 8-9	1875-1878	1295841
Probate minutes, v. 10-11	1878-1882	1295842
Probate minutes, v. 12-13	1882-1884	1295843
Probate minutes, v. 14-15	1884-1885	1295844
Probate minutes, v. 16-17	1885-1885	1295845
Probate minutes, v. 18-19	1888-1890	1295846
Probate minutes, v. 19-21	1890-1893	1295847
Probate minutes, v. 22-23	1893-1895	1295848
Probate minutes, v. 24-25	1895-1897	1295849
Probate minutes, v. 26-27	1897-1899	1295850
Probate minutes, v. 28-29	1899-1900	1295851
Probate minutes, v. 30-31	1900-1903	1295852
Probate minutes, v. 32-33	1903-1907	1295853
Probate minutes, v. 34-35	1907-1910	1295854
Probate minutes, v. 36-37	1910-1913	1295855
Probate minutes, v. 38-39	1913-1915	1295856
Probate minutes, v. 40-41	1915-1917	1295857
Probate minutes, v. 42-43	1917-1919	1295858
Probate minutes, v. 44	1919-1920	1295859

item 1

****

CALIFORNIA, SOLANO - PROBATE RECORDS

Daughters of t[illegible] American Revolution. California. Genealogical

Kroutch
Nicholas - 1356 5 - p.39
7 p.263
John - 2642 7 116
Johanna - 2865 10 65
Victorina - 3212 13 p 268-270
Annie - 4668, 4669, 4670
-8196 22 p.196
John 32 p.125
Victorine 12,125
14,329 37 p.329
Victor N.
Joy,
Charles 8358 21 p. 358
p.25 -268
annie 9468
Charles P. 12,120 32 p.120
Clarence 12954 34 154

over

Probate minutes, v. 18-19	1888-1890	1295845
Probate minutes, v. 19-21	1890-1893	1295846
Probate minutes, v. 22-23	1893-1895	1295847
Probate minutes, v. 24-25	1895-1897	1295848
Probate minutes v. 26-27	1897-1899	1295849
Probate minutes, v. 28-29	1899-1900	1295850
Probate minutes, v. 30-31	1900-1903	1295851
Probate minutes, v. 32-33	1903-1907	1295852
Probate minutes, v. 34-35	1907-1910	1295853
Probate minutes, v. 36-37	1910-1913	1295854
Probate minutes, v. 38-39	1913-1915	1295855
Probate minutes, v. 40-41	1915-1917	1295856
Probate minutes, v. 42-43	1917-1919	1295857
Probate minutes, v. 44	1919-1920	1295858
		1295859
		item 1

****

CALIFORNIA, SOLANO - PROBATE RECORDS

Daughters of the American Revolution. California. Genealogical [illegible]

Solano County Probate Index film 1295825

1866 Dec 11 Francis, John Nicholas Francis, adms
# of papers 176 book 1 page 207

27 Sep 1945 Francis, Wm H Richard H Francis
# of Papers 9073 No 24 p. 273

15 Jul 1943 JOy, Charles F.S. Joy & J.M. Joy
# of papers 8358 vol, 22 p. 358

30 Sep 1945 Joy, Annie Francis F.S. & J.M. Joy
# of papers 9468 vol. 25 p. 268

12 Jan 1954 Joy, Charles P., etc. Otto Rohwer
of ~~numbers~~ 12120 vol.32 p.120

9 Aug 1955 Joy, Clarence A Stanley Joy
# of papers 12954 vol. 34 p. 154

Probate Records Solano Co film 1295837

11 Dec 1866 Frances, John order to post notices no.4 p.101.

22 Dec 1866 Francis, John order outlining time for hearing application No.4 p.178.

4 Feb 1867 Francis, John order appointing administrations No.4 p. 196 & 197.

Solano County CA - Notes

	Probate Index	- Executor -	# papers	- Book -	Page
1866-Dec 11	Francis, John	Nicholas Francis	176	1	207
1945 Sep 27	Francis, Wm H	Richard H Francis	9073	# 24	273

I Peter Francis of Woodland in the County of Yolo and state of California, of the age of seventy four years of sound and disposing mind, and not acting under duress or any undo influenced, do make publish and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner following. that is to say.

First, I direct that my body be directly buried with proper regards to my station and condition in life and the circumstances of my estate.

Second, I direct that my executors hereinafter named as soon as they have sufficient funds pay the expenses of my last sickness and funeral expenses.

Thirdly, I give devise and bequeath to Carrie Francis the sum of eight hundred ($800.00) Dollars: to Annie Kroutsch the sum of three hundred and fifty ($350.00) Dollars: to Lizzie Francis the sum of Five hundred ($500.00) Dollars: to John Crone the sum of one hundred ($100.00) Dollars: to Mary Francis Crone the sum three hundred ($300.00) Dollars to Francis Crone the sum of two hundred ($200.00) Dollars: to Lucille Crone the sum of ($200.00) Dollars: to Annie Francis Joy two hundred ($200.00) Dollars to the four children of Annie Francis Joy each the sum of fifteen $15 Dollars: to Jerome Francis the sum of one ($1.00) Dollar: to Francis Kroutsch the sum of two ($2.00) Dollars: to the Francis Kroutsch each the sum of ten ($10.00) Dollars: to John Kroutsch the sum of two ($2.00) Dollars the child and three stepchildren four in all 1 of John Kroutsch each the sum of ten ($10.00) Dollars, the forgoing are my nieces and nephews, and I omit mention of my nieces in Germany because I have heretofore given the Father something.

If my estate is not sufficient to pay the above legacies in full I direct that distribution be made private and if there remains any balance over I direct that such balance go to the same persons in the same proportions.

Lastly, I hereby nominate and appointed Carrie Francis, Rueben Felix and Peter Calder, the Executor of this my last Will and Testament and direct that no bonds be required of them or other of them with discharge of their duties as such. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of June 1899.

Peter Francis

I, Peter Francis of Woodland in the County of Yolo and State of California, of the age of seventy four years, of sound and disposing mind, and not acting under duress or any undue influence, do make publish and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner following, that is to say—

First, I direct that my body be decently buried with proper regard to my station and condition in life and the circumstances of my estate.

Second, I direct that my executors hereinafter named as soon as they have sufficient funds pay the expenses of my last sickness and funeral expenses.

Thirdly, I give devise and bequeath to Carrie Francis the sum of eight hundred ($800.00) Dollars, to Annie Kroutsch the sum of Three Hundred and fifty ($350.00) Dollars to Lizzie Francis, the sum of Five hundred ($500.00) Dollars: to ~~John Crane the sum of One hundred ($100.00) Dollars~~: to Mary Francis Crane the sum of Three Hundred ($300.00) Dollars: to Francis Crane the sum of Two hundred $200.00 Dollars: to Lucile Crane the sum of Two hundred ($200.00) Dollars: to Annie Francis Joy, Two hundred ($200.00) Dollars: to the four children of Annie Francis Joy each the sum of fifteen $15.00 Dollars: to Jerome Francis the sum of One ($1.00): to Francis Kroutsch the sum of Two ($2.00) Dollars: to the Francis Kroutsch each the sum of Ten ($10.00) to John Kroutsch the sum of Two $2.00 Dollars: to the child and three step children (four in all) of John Kroutsch each the sum of ten ($10.00) Dollars, the forgoing are my Nieces and Nephews, and I omit mention of my Nieces in Germany because I have heretofore given the Father something.

If my estate is not sufficient to pay the above legacies in full I direct that distribution be made pro rata and if there remains any balance over I direct that such balance go to the same persons in the same proportions.

Lastly, I hereby nominate and appoint Carrie Francis, Reuben Fitz and Peter Calder, the Executors of this my last Will and Testament and direct that no bonds be required of them or either of them

I, Peter Francis of Woodland in the County of Yolo and State of California, of the age of seventy four years, of sound and disposing mind, and not acting under duress or any undue influence, do make publish and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner following, that is to say—

First, I direct that my body be decently buried with proper regard to my station and condition in life and the circumstances of my estate.

Second, I direct that my executors hereinafter named as soon as they have sufficient funds pay the expenses of my last sickness and funeral expenses.

Thirdly, I give devise and bequeath to Carrie Francis the sum of eight hundred ($800.00) Dollars, to Annie Kroutsch the sum of Three Hundred and fifty ($350.00) Dollars to Lizzie Francis, the sum of Five hundred ($500.00) Dollars: to ~~John Crane the sum of One hundred~~ ($100.00) Dollars: to Mary Francis Crane the sum of Three Hundred ($300.00) Dollars: to Francis Crane the sum of Two hundred $200.00 Dollars: to Lucile Crane the sum of Two hundred ($200.00) Dollars: to Annie Francis Joy, ~~Two~~ hundred ($200.00) Dollars: to the four children of Annie Francis Joy each the sum of fifteen $15.00 Dollars: to Jerome Francis the sum of One ($1.00): to Francis Kroutsch the sum of Two ($2.00) Dollars: to the Francis Kroutsch each the sum of Ten ($10.00) to John Kroutsch the sum of Two $2.00 Dollars: to the child and three step children (four in all) of John Kroutsch each the sum of ten ($10.00) Dollars, the foregoing are my Nieces and Nephews, and I omit mention of my Nieces in Germany because I have heretofore given the Father something.

If my estate is not sufficient to pay the above legacies in full I direct that distribution be made pro rata and if there remains any balance over I direct that such balance go to the same persons in the same proportions.

Lastly, I hereby nominate and appoint Carrie Francis, Reuben Foltz and Peter Calder, the Executors of this my last Will and Testament and direct that no bonds be required of them or either of them

The foregoing instrument, consisting of three
this was at the date hereof signed sealed a
and declared to be his last Will and Testa
Peter Francis in the presence of us, who a
in his presence and in the presence of e
subscribed our names as witnesses the
year first above mentioned.

Nicholas A. J
Residing at Woodland Yolo Co Calif

C. T. Bichwo
Residing at Woodland Yolo Co. Cal.

Filed, Aug. 24-1888
G L Duncan, Clerk
By J J Simmons, Deputy

First, I direct that my body be decently buried with proper regard to my station and condition in life and the circumstances of my estate.

Second, I direct that my executors hereinafter named as soon as they have sufficient funds pay the expenses of my last sickness and funeral expenses.

Thirdly, I give devise and bequeath to Carrie Francis the sum of eight hundred ($800.00) Dollars, to Annie Kroutsch the sum of Three Hundred and fifty ($350.00) Dollars to Lizzie Francis, the sum of Five hundred ($500.00) Dollars: to ~~John Crane the sum of One hundred ($100.00) Dollars: to Mary~~ Francis Crane the sum of Three Hundred ($300.00) ~~Dollars~~: to Francis Crane the sum of Two hundred $200.00 Dollars: to Lucile Crane the sum of Two hundred ($200.00) Dollars: to Annie Francis Joy ~~Two~~ hundred ($200.00) Dollars: to the four children of Annie Francis Joy each the sum of fifteen $15.00 Dollars: to Jerome Francis the sum of One ($1.00): to Francis Kroutsch the sum of Two ($2.00) Dollars: to the Francis Kroutsch each the sum of Ten ($10.00) to John Kroutsch the sum of Two $2.00 Dollars: to the child and three step children four in all of John Kroutsch each the sum of ten ($10.00) Dollars, the forgoing are my Nieces and Nephews, and I omit mention of my Nieces in Germany because I have heretofore given the Father something.

If my estate is not sufficient to pay the above legacies in full I direct that distribution be made pro rata and if there remains any balance over I direct that such balance go to the same persons in the same proportions

Lastly, I hereby nominate and appoint Carrie Francis, Reuben Fitz and Felix Calder, the Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and direct that no bonds be required of them or either of them in the discharge of their duties as such, In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of June 1899.

Peter Francis

subscribed our names year first above mentio

Residing at Woodland

Residing at Woodland

Filed, Aug. 24-1899
G L Duncan, Clerk
By D J Simmons, Deputy

uid in the County of Yolo and
e of seventy four years, of sound
d not acting under duress or any
e publish and declare this my
e manner following, that is to say —
ly be decently buried with proper
ondition in life and the circumstances

executors hereinafter named as
t funds pay the expenses of my last
ses.
d bequeath to Carrie Francis the
00 Dollars, to Annie Kroutsch
d and fifty ($350.00) Dollars to
Five hundred ($500.00) Dollars: to
hundred ($100.00) Dollars: to Mary
Three Hundred ($300.00) Dollars: to
Two hundred $200.00 Dollars: to Lucile
dred ($200.00) Dollars: to Annie
$200.00) Dollars: to the four children
the sum of fifteen $15.00 Dollars:
n of One ($1.00): to Francis Kroutsch
ollars: to the Francis Kroutsch each
John Kroutsch the sum of Two $2.00
ree step children & four in all) of
sum of ten ($10.00) Dollars, the for-
Nephews, and I omit mention of
because I have heretofore given the

ient to pay the above legacies in full
made pro rata and if there remains
that such balance go to the same persons

and appoint Carrie Francis, Reuben Fitz
utors of this my last Will and Testament,
be required of them or either of them

The foregoing instrument, consisting of three pages besides this was at the date hereof signed sealed and published and declared to be his last Will and Testament by the said Peter Francis in the presence of us, who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto, the day and year first above mentioned.

Nicholas A Hawkins
Residing at Woodland Yolo Co Calif.

C. T. Bidwell
Residing at Woodland Yolo Co, Cal.

Filed, Aug. 24-1898
G L Duncan, Clerk
By O J Simmons, Deputy

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT

OF THE

COUNTY OF YOLO, STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

PROBATE.

In the Matter of the Estate of

Peter Francis

Deceased

Certificate of Proof of Will.

C. C. P. SEC. 1306

I, E. E. Gaddis Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Yolo, do hereby certify:—

That on the 6th day of Sept A. D. 1899, the annexed instrument was admitted to probate as the last Will and Testament of Peter Francis Deceased, that the testimony taken on the probate of said will has been reduced to writing and signed by the witnesses respectively, and filed herein, and from the proofs taken, and the examinations had therein, the said Court finds as follows:—

That said Peter Francis died on the 26th day of July A. D. 1899 in the County of Sacramento, State of California, and at the time of his death was a resident of ~~said~~ Yolo County. That the said annexed Will was duly executed by the said decedent in his life-time, in the County of Yolo, State of California, in the presence of L. A. Kane and C. A. Bedwell

the subscribing witnesses thereto. Also, that he acknowledged the execution of the same in their presence, and declared the same to be his last Will and Testament, and the said witnesses attested the same at his request, in his presence, and in the presence of each other. That the said decedent, at the time of executing said Will aforesaid, was of the age of eighteen years and upwards, was of sound and disposing mind, and not under restraint, undue influence, menace, fraud, duress, or fraudulent misrepresentations, or in any respect incompetent to devise and dispose of his Estate.

In Witness Whereof, I have signed this Certificate and caused the same to be attested by the Clerk of this Court under the Seal thereof, this 6th day of Sept A. D. 1899.

E. E. Gaddis
Judge of the Superior Court

Attest:

Sept 6th 1899 [illegible] Clerk

By H. [illegible] Deputy

Will of James E. Allen

In the Name of God Amen

I James E. Allen of Yolo County, State of California, being of sound and disposing mind, do make, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament in the following, that is to say

First: I direct that all my just debts be paid and the expense of the administration of my estate and all funeral expenses be paid.

Secondly: I have intermarried twice, the first time with Eliza and I give her nothing. I have living children H. Doll and Luvene Gibson, also one son Leland.

To my daughter Mary E. Doll I give [illegible] for the reason that she has already provided for by her mother.

I give to my son Leland Allen [illegible]

To my daughter Luvene Gibson I give [illegible] the rest and residue of my estate of every kind [illegible] situated both real personal and mixed [illegible] with as she may seem fit to do [illegible] heirs forever.

Lastly:

I hereby nominate and appoint John Wolfson executor of this my last Will and Testament in the and hereby revoke all former Wills by me made.

In witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand this 24, day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety seven.

James E. Allen

The foregoing instrument consisting of two pages, was at the date hereof by the said James E. Allen signed and sealed and published as and declared to be his last Will and Testament, in presence of us, who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

R. Lobach,
Residing at Woodland
Yolo County, California

[illegible]
Residing at Woodland, Yolo County, Cal.

Filed this Sept. 6th, 1899. E. T. Duncan, Clerk
By H. J. Simmons, Deputy

Will of James E. Allen

In the Name of God Amen

I [illegible]
of Yolo County, State of California of the age of
being of sound and disposing mind and memory, make
this my last Will and Testament [illegible]
~~made publish and~~ declare this my last Will and Testament
following, that is to say
First: I direct that all my just debts be paid out
of the administration of my estate [illegible]
Secondly: I have intentionally left my wife
with her and I give her nothing. I have two daughters
H. Dolly and Luvene Gibson also one son Leonidas
to my daughter Mary H. I will I give five dollars
for the reason that she has been provided for by her mother
I give to my son Leonidas Allen two dollars and one
to my daughter Luvene Gibson I give three dollars and
the rest and residue of my estate of every kind or
situated both real personal and mixed in full [illegible]
with as she may seem fit to him and to have to
heirs forever
Lastly:
I hereby nominate and appoint John
executor of this my last Will and Testament
and hereby revoke all former Wills by me made.
In witness thereof, I have hereunto set my
this 24, day of November in the year of our Lord
eight hundred and ninety seven.

James E.

The foregoing instrument consisting of two
sheets, was at the date hereof, by the said James
signed and sealed and published as, and declared
his last Will and Testament, in presence of us, who
request, and in his presence and in the presence
other, have subscribed our names as witnesses

R. Colusa,
Residing at Woodland
Yolo County, Cal

[illegible]
Residing at Woodland, Yolo County
[illegible] Sept. 11th, 1898. E. L. Duncan, [illegible]
[illegible]

Yolo County CA - Probate Records

Miller, Antone died 13 Feb 1879
Bridget age 34
Mary 14
Barbara 11
Francis 9
Antone 7
Glory 5
Bertha 3
Ignatius 2/12

Notice to Creditors
Bridget Nary administratiy to the
Esate of Antone Miller, dated 19 Apr 1893.

In the final settlement of Antone Miller,
8 Oct 1888 - claim of Peter Francis
for labor — $60.00

22 Oct 1888 - Bridget Miller
23 Oct 1891 - Bridget Neary

Assesment Rolls
1891-92 Bridget Neary
1894 Bridget Nary
1903 Bridget Miller

Woodland

Home Alliance

11 Jul 1918

The will of the late O. A. Lowe was filed for probate Monday. The estate, valued at $80,856, will be divided among his five children, Obe Lowe, Mrs. Purington, Edward Lowe, Claire Lowe and Ruth Lowe. Dr. Earl Bronnell is executor and A. C. and H. L. Huston attorneys.

LEGAL ADVERTISEMENTS.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS.

In the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Yolo.

In the Matter of the Estate of Barbara Lowe, Deceased.

Notice is hereby given by the undersigned, Administrator of the Estate of Barbara Lowe, deceased, to the creditors of, and all persons having claims against, said deceased, to file them, with the necessary vouchers, within four months next after the first publication of this notice in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of the County of Yolo, State of California, or to exhibit them within the same time, with the necessary vouchers, to said Administrator at the law offices of Elmer W. Armfield and Arthur B. Eddy, 615 Main street, in the City of Woodland, County of Yolo, State of California, the same being the place for the transaction of the business of said estate in the said County of Yolo.

The first publication of this notice was made on the 24th day of May, 1921.

OBIE B. LOWE,
Administrator of the Estate of Barbara Lowe, deceased.

Elmer W. Armfield and Arthur B. Eddy, Attorneys for Administrator.

my24--31-je7-14-21

Home Alliance.
11 Jul 1918

PROBATE NOTICE.

NOTICE OF THE TIME AND PLACE FOR HEARING THE PETITION TO PROBATE THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF O. A. LOWE, ALSO KNOWN AS OBE A. LOWE, AND ALSO KNOWN AS OBE ASHBROOKE LOWE, DECEASED.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE State of California, in and for the County of Yolo.

In the Matter of the Estate of O. A. Lowe, also known as Obe A. Lowe, and also known as Obe Ashbrooke Lowe, Deceased.

Notice is hereby given that Monday, the 29th day of July, 1918, at 10 o'clock, a. m., of said day, and the Court Room of said Court, in the I. O. O. F. Building, in the City of Woodland, County of Yolo, State of California, have been appointed as the time and place for proving the Will of said O. A. Lowe, also known as Obe A. Lowe, and also known as Obe Ashbrooke Lowe, Deceased, and for hearing the application of E. E. Brownell for the issuance to him of Letters Testamentary upon the same, in pursuance of his petition, heretofore filed herein.

Dated July 9, 1918.

H. R. SAUNDERS, Clerk.
By C. L. HIDDLESON, Deputy.
ARTHUR C. HUSTON and HARRY L. HUSTON, Attorneys for Petitioner.
July 11 3t.

Home Alliance

4 Jul 1918

DEATHS

Sheriff T. Herbert White of Penobscot county, Maine, has been removed from office by the governor and council for not faithfully and efficiently enforcing the laws of the state. Sheriff White was charged with having permitted wilfull violation of the Prohibition law of the state.

Obe A. Lowe, a prominent citizen of Woodland, died in San Francisco Wednesday night June 26, following a long illness. He was a native of Yolo county, 49 years old. Three daughters, two sons, two brothers and one sister, Mrs. McPhee survive him. The funeral services were held Saturday at the family residence. Rev. W. E. Bobbitt officiated. The attendance was large.

Home alliance

11 Jul 1918

The will of the late O. A. Lowe was filed for probate Monday. The estate, valued at $80,856, will be divided among his five children, Obe Lowe, Mrs. Purington, Edward Lowe, Claire Lowe and Ruth Lowe. Dr. Earl Bronnell is executor and A. C. and H. L. Huston attorneys.

Home alliance

11 Jul 1918

PROBATE NOTICE.

NOTICE OF THE TIME AND PLACE FOR HEARING THE PETITION TO PROBATE THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF O. A. LOWE, ALSO KNOWN AS OBE A. LOWE, AND ALSO KNOWN AS OBE ASHBROOKE LOWE, DECEASED.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE State of California, in and for the County of Yolo.

In the Matter of the Estate of O. A. Lowe, also known as Obe A. Lowe, and also known as Obe Ashbrooke Lowe, Deceased.

Notice is hereby given that Monday, the 29th day of July, 1918, at 10 o'clock, a. m., of said day, and the Court Room of said Court, in the I. O. O. F. Building, in the City of Woodland, County of Yolo, State of California, have been appointed as the time and place for proving the Will of said O. A. Lowe, also known as Obe A. Lowe, and also known as Obe Ashbrooke Lowe, Deceased, and for hearing the application of E. E. Brownell for the issuance to him of Letters Testamentary upon the same, in pursuance of his petition, heretofore filed herein.

Dated July 9, 1918.

H. R. SAUNDERS, Clerk.

By C. L. HIDDLESON, Deputy.

ARTHUR C. HUSTON and HARRY L. HUSTON, Attorneys for Petitioner.

july 11-3t.

MRS. FRANK MILLER ASKS FOR LETTERS ON ESTATE

In a petition filed here late Thursday by Mrs. Jennie Miller asking to be appointed administratrix of the estate of the late Frank J. Miller, who met a tragic death at Suisun last May 20, it is cited that the probable value of the estate is $5000 and that the annual revenue from certain property is $1000. The deceased left no will. The estate consists of barley, crops of hay and grain, farming implements, stock, a traction engine and farming implements. The heirs are the widow, and the mother, Mrs. Bridget Miller Nary.

28 May 1915
Woodland Daily Democrat

NOTICE TO CREDITORS.

In the Matter of the Estate of Bertha Miller, Deceased.

Notice is hereby given by the undersigned Bridget Miller Nary, executrix of the Estate of Bertha Miller, deceased, to the creditors of, and all persons having claims against said deceased, to file them with the necessary vouchers, within four months next after the first publication of this notice, in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of the County of Yolo, State of California, or to exhibit them within the same time, with the necessary vouchers, to said Executrix, at the law office of Harry L. Huston, Room 5, Beamer Block, Woodland, California, the same being the place for the transaction of the business of said estate in the said County of Yolo.

The first publication of this notice was made on the 24th day of December, 1918.

BRIDGET MILLER NARY,
Executrix of the Estate of Bertha Miller, Deceased.

Harry L. Huston, Attorney for Executrix.

d24-31-Ja7-14 21

WINTERS BOY RELATES EXPERIENCES ON SEA; TELLS OF SURRENDER OF GERMAN SHIPS; CHATS WITH PRISONERS

To Miss Pearl Brinck, Wm. McGarr, Winters boy who is firing on the U. S. S. Charles, writes of his experiences since leaving Mare Island. Among other interesting incidents, he tells of being divered, of talking with German prisoners and of seeing the surrender of German ships. Here is the letter:

Southampton, Engiar ,

December 5, 1918.

Dear Pearl: Since the censorship has been lifted this is my first opportunity to write you a few lines concerning my trip and experiences.

We sailed from Mare Island June 1. From there we went through the Panama canal to Norfolk, Virginia, which took us twenty-eight days, and I will say it was twenty-eight days of hell, as nearly as I can express it. I did not get seasick or even give out under the strain, but there were very few of the crew who did not give out once or twice while in the neighborhood of the canal.

SALT WATER RESTORATIVE.

I gained weight all the time, while most of the other fellows looked like ghosts. I have seen as many as five firemen at one time lying on plates in the fireroom, exhausted. We turned the salt water on them and kept on firing.

We burn oil now and it sure is easy just to sit down and watch it burn. It was too hot to sleep in our bunks so we slept on the deck. There were many other hardships which I will tell you about later.

It took eight hours to go through the canal. It surely is a fine piece of work.

DANCES WITH SHIP.

When we reached the eastern coast we hit some very rough water and the old U. S. S. Charles was for a few days dancing the latest rags, but I have learned to dance with her, and ride the waves as high as they can go. They were washing her top deck, too.

We arrived in Norfolk and stayed there for several weeks. From there we had a fair sea across to Southampton, England, where we make our headquarters. It is a large shipping port and a very nice town, but do not like the English people. The French are much better to the soldiers and sailors.

CHANNEL INTERESTING.

We make trips across the channel to La Havre, France, which is about 120 miles. I have seen some very interesting sights crossing the channel.

We take troops over and bring back the wounded and prisoners. There was a hospital ship sunk by a "sub" just ahead of us one night, and believe me, we made knots. There were several hundred wounded soldiers and nurses lost.

Another time a troop ship was sunk alongside of us, losing quite a number of English soldiers. We often see ships that have been hit make it to port safely.

DIVERED, BUT SAVED.

This is what happened to us. Got hit one night about 8:30. I was in bed at the time, but was not long making it to the top side. We were in the middle of the channel and were struck in the bow of the boat, which tore a big hole in her. She was leaking badly as we made port. If we had been hit amidships or either fire room, we would never have been here to tell th etale. We have been very lucky, as there has been quite a number of ships sunk on this run, but the Charles is too fast for them. I am glad I have gone through it all, as I would not have been satisfied if I had not been in the swim with the rest. I can stand anything the rest can.

We all rate a gold chevron on our blouse now for over six months service in the war zone.

TALKS TO PRISONERS.

We brought over a load of German prisoners the other day. One bird gave me a piece of German coin and wanted me to give him two cigarettes, so I took the money, put it in my pocket and walked off. Another had three iron crosses and I tried to get one from him, but he wouldn't give it to me, but probably would have had one anyway if the guard had not been right there.

SEES SHIP SURRENDER.

While we were in Portsmouth the other day two German subs, which had been operating in the channel, came in floating the white flag. There are more expected in LeHavre, and I am going to try to go aboard one if they will let us.

I haven't any idea when I will be home, but a great many sailors from the ships are being discharged, so expect to be out soon.

Must stop, wishing you all a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

WM. McGARR,

First Class Fireman, U. S. S. Charles, care P. M., N. Y. City.

Appeal for Subscribers to Red Cross Magazines Received by I. E. Brink

A special appeal has just been received by Chairman I. E. Brink of the Red Cross membership drive, asking that every effort be made in this county to increase subscriptions to the Red Cross magazine while the present drive is on.

Pacific Division Manager R. B. Hale conveyed word to this effect in a telegram which arrived Monday. "We would appreciate your using your best endeavors to comply with the request from Washington headquarters and report as many subscriptions as possible by January 10, giving complete report at that time," is the word sent.

Mr. Brink states that all who have taken out memberships during the present drive may become subscribers to the Red Cross magazine by giving an additional dollar at one of the booths. The magazine is a splendid journal and contains many interesting articles and stories pertaining to the work of the Red Cross, both home and overseas, and is well illustrated. It is a monthly publication.

Letters have been sent to the various branches by Mr. Brink, asking that a full report of memberships be sent in after the close of the drive on the tenth of this month. Up to December 23, the last date on which a report was filed, memberships for the county totaled 4200. It is hoped to raise this amount to 5000 and also to add many subscribers to the magazine.

After the close of the drive magazine subscriptions will not be received, as they can only be issued with memberships.

Aches

Aches are the father of grouches

Grouches produce ill temper and irritableness, and these hasten you to your grave.

For a very little we sell you the remedies that kill the aches as soon as they appear.

Is your health, your happiness, your life, worth this small investment?

J. R. Shelton

Phone 455-W

Directory of County, City Public Officials

Superior Judge—
W. A. ANDERSON.
District Attorney—
C. C. McDONALD.
Sheriff—
J. W. MONROE.
County Clerk—
H. R. SAUNDERS.
Recorder—
HIRAM HENIGAN.
Treasurer—
R. E. COLE.
Assessor—
B. F. HILLHOUSE.
Auditor—
R. P. WALLACE.
Surveyor—
ASA G. PROCTOR.
Superintendent of Schools—
MISS H. S. LEE.
Coroner—
MRS. LILLIE KITTO.
Public Administrator—
R. G. LAWSON.
County Physician—
DR. M. B. BRANSFORD.
Court Reporter—
MISS ANNABELL TROOP.
Probation Officer—
A. A. POWERS.
County Librarian—
MISS ELEANOR HITT.
County Sealer—
GEO. FARISH.

Horticultural Commissioner—
WILLIAM GOULD.

Farm Adviser—
NILES SEARLS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.
(Regular meeting first Monday in every month.)
Dist. No. 1 .....W. J. LEINBERGER
Dist. No. 2 .....W. O. RUSSELL
Dist. No. 3 .....F. B. EDSON
Dist. No. 4 .....J. S. SCOTT
Dist. No. 5 .....M. H. STITT

LEGISLATURE.
State Senator.....W. E. DUNCAN JR
Assemblyman .....ED. LEWIS

CITY OF WOODLAND OFFICIALS
Mayor .....C. R. WILCOXON
City Att'y and Clerk..C. R. BAENDER
Treasurer .....W. H. CURSON
Assessor .....FRANK DIETZ
Marshal ..... M. PACKER
Constable .....ISAAC CLOVER

City Trustees—
C. R. WILCOXON
MRS. L. D. LAWHEAD
MRS. S. A. HUSTON
ARTHUR THOMAS
J. D. MUSGROVE
Fire Chief—HERMAN KUHN JR.

Yolo County Board of Trade—
H. H. GABLE, President.
FRED SHAFFER, Secretary
W. H. GREGORY
H. M. VAN TASSEL
H. C. HINCKLEY

Woodland Chamber of Commerce—
C. W. BUSH, President.
A. W. MORRIS, Vice-President.
W. L. WALES, Secretary.
J. I. Mc CONNELL, Treasurer
P. T. LAUGENOUR
S. M. GRIGGS
H. L. HUSTON
FRED EWERT
T. S. SPAULDING

County Board of Education—
C. E. DINGLE, President
MISS HARRIETT S. LEE, Secretary
W. M. HYMAN.
MRS. MAUD EDSON
MISS JESSIE RIPPEY

City Board of Education—
J. REITH JR., President.
J. L. HARLAN, Vice-President.
C. E. DINGLE and
W. M. HYMAN, Secretaries.
R. J. GIBSON
FRED EWERT
J. V. LEITHOLD.

Woodland Military Reserves—
A. W. FOX, Captain.
BERNAL SHARP First Lieutenant.

Library Trustees—
G. P. HURST, Chairman
T. G. HUGHES, Secretary
MRS. C. W. THOMAS
J. I. McCONNELL
DR M. W. WARD

The most profitable small investment possible to make in this city—is in a Want Advertising Campaign in the "Democrat." The total cost of such a campaign, continued until the result desired is secured, rarely amounts to even a "bargain-price" payment for that result.

FOR

Diamonds, Watches and Jewelry

SEE

ED PRAET

The Jeweler

Expert Watch and Jewelry Repairing

LEGAL ADVERTISEMENT

NOTICE TO CREDITORS.

In the Matter of the Estate of John Meyer also known as John Myers, Deceased.

Notice is hereby given by the undersigned, administrator of the Estate of John Meyer, also known as John Myers, Deceased, to the creditors of, and all persons having claims against said Deceased, file them with the necessary vouchers, within four months next after the first publication of this notice, in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of the County of Yolo, State of California, or exhibit them within the same time, with the necessary vouchers, to said administrator, at the law office of Harry L. Huston at Room 5, Beamer Block, Woodland, California, the same being the place for the transaction of the business of said estate in the said County of Yolo.

The first publication of this notice was made on the 17th day of December, 1918.

R. G. LAWSON.
Administrator of the Estate of John Meyer, also known as John Myers, Deceased.
Harry L. Huston, Attorney for Administrator. d17-24-31-ja7-14

NOTICE TO CREDITORS.

In the Matter of the Estate of Bertha Miller, Deceased.

Notice is hereby given by the undersigned, Bridget Miller Nary, executrix of the Estate of Bertha Miller, deceased, to the creditors of, and all persons having claims against said deceased, to file them with the necessary vouchers, within four months next after the first publication of this notice, in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of the County of Yolo, State of California, or to exhibit them within the same time, with the necessary vouchers, to said Executrix, at the law office of Harry L. Huston, Room 5, Beamer Block, Woodland, California, the same being the place for the transaction of the business of said estate in the said County of Yolo.

The first publication of this notice was made on the 24th day of December, 1918.

BRIDGET MILLER NARY,
Executrix of the Estate of Bertha Miller, Deceased.
Harry L. Huston, Attorney for Executrix. d24-31-ja7-14 21

CERTIFICATE OF BUSINESS UNDER FICTITIOUS NAME.

We, the undersigned, do hereby certify that we are doing business under the firm name and style of "Clover Bros.", and that said co-partnership is composed of the following persons:

BERT L. CLOVER,
IRVIN CLOVER, and
ROY CLOVER,

and that each and all of said persons reside at Woodland, in the County of Yolo, State of California.

That the principal place of business of said "Clover Bros." is at Woodland, in the County of Yolo, State of California; that the above named persons are all of the persons compising said co-partnership.

In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 4th day of January, 1919.

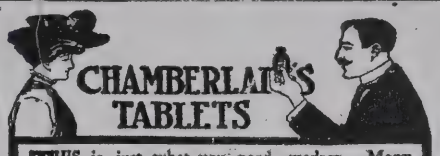
BERT L. CLOVER (Seal)
IRVIN CLOVER (Seal)
ROY CLOVER (Seal)

State of California,
County of Yolo—ss.

On this 4th day of January, A. D. 1919, before me, A. G. Bailey, a Notary Public in and for the County of Yolo, State of California, personally appeared Bert Clover, Irvin Clover and Roy Clover, known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal the day and year first above written.

(Seal.) A. G. BAILEY,
Notary Public in and for the County
ja7-14-21-28



CHAMBERLAIN'S TABLETS

THIS is just what you need, madam. Many women who were troubled with indigestion, a sallow, muddy skin, indicating biliousness and habitual constipation, have been permanently cured by the use of Chamberlain's Tablets. Before using these tablets they felt miserable and despondent. Now they are cheerful and happy and relish their meals. Try them. They only cost a quarter.

Chamberlain's Tablets

Bikes for Youngsters and Grownups

The kind that last and get you where you want to go. Prices most reasonable in the valley.

FOY & PUGH

I. O. O. Bldg., - - - - Woodland

Mr. Poultryman This Is Your Year

Abundant feed, big prices for your product---what else could better work to your advantage? We sell a complete line of Golden Eagle and Pratt poultry feed---and we also sell a full line of wheat substitutes recommended by the Government.

This is your chance---Take Advantage of the situation NOW.

Epperson & Norton

Phone 53 Cor. Court and College

Investigate the Still Better Willard

Willard STORAGE BATTERY SERVICE STATION

WOODLAND BATTERY CO.

T. O. ROBINSON & J. F. AKERS, Prop.

Phone 520 434 Main Street, Byrne Hotel Building Woodland

Dividend Notice

HOME SAVINGS BANK

WOODLAND, CALIFORNIA

(Associated with First National Bank)

The usual semi-anoual dividend for the half year ending December 31, 1918, has been declared at the rate of four (4) per cent per annum on all deposits, free of all taxes and payable on or after January 1, 1919.

Dividends not called for are added to and bear the same rate of interest from January 1, 1919.

Money deposited on or before Saturday, January 11, will draw interest from January 1, 1919.

ja21 M. O. HARLING, President.

ELL & HOWELL

MANY ADDITIONS FOR CITY READERS AT PUBLIC LIBRARY

Among the books recently added to the shelves at the public library are:

The Victory at Sea, by Rear Admiral Sims; The Woman Citizen, a handbook of civics, by Boyd; Campfires and Guide Posts, a book of essays and excursions, by Henry Van Dyke; Ardosto, Shakespeare, and Corneille, by Croce; The Year-Book of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, for 1920; The Inauguration of President Barrows of the University of California; Soil Alkali, Its Origin, Nature and Treatment, by Harris; The Boys' Book of Stamp Collecting, by Armstrong; Red Cross Stories, by Faulkner.

The 1921 edition of the Nelson Encyclopedia, and reading courses in business economics, agriculture and home economics, United States history, the great war, and zoology and botany have been added to the reference collection.

The new fiction includes: Wounded Souls, by Philip Gibbs; Trumpeter Swan, by Temple Bailey; The Great Pearl Secret, by Williamson; That affair at The Cesars, by Thayer; The Intrigues, by Le Quex; Desert Valley, by Gregory; In Another Girl's Shoes, by Bertha Ruck; The Kingdom Round the Corner, by Coningsby Dawson; Jimmy Quiggs, office boy by Latham; Bar Twenty-Three, by Mulford; Three eyed, by Leblanc; Get Your Man, by Dorrance.

Uniform Wages Are Sought by Builders

SAN FRANCISCO, May 24.—A uniform wage scale of building crafts throughout Superior California is the goal of the Builders' Exchange of San Francisco. This was announced by Charles W. Gompertz, president of the exchange. To this end, "educational meetings" along the lines of that held in this city on Saturday, when the State Builders' Exchange was organized, will be held in the interior cities.

Next Saturday the first of these meetings will be held in Fresno. Representatives of the Builders' Exchange will seek co-operation of the Fresno Chamber of Commerce, banks and business interests generally in its fight against the Building Trades Council.

It is the expectation of the builders that the result will be complete cessation of building in Northern California until such time as the labor unions comply with the wage scale fixed by the Board of Arbitration.

A woman's head was put on the dollar because money talks.

LEGAL ADVERTISEMENTS.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS.

In the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Yolo.

In the Matter of the Estate of Barbara Lowe, Deceased.

Notice is hereby given by the undersigned, Administrator of the Estate of Barbara Lowe, deceased, to the creditors of, and all persons having claims against, said deceased, to file them, with the necessary vouchers, within four months next after the first publication of this notice in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of the County of Yolo, State of California, or to exhibit them within the same time, with the necessary vouchers, to said Administrator at the law offices of Elmer W. Armfield and Arthur B. Eddy, 615 Main street, in the City of Woodland, County of Yolo, State of California, the same being the place for the transaction of the business of said estate in the said County of Yolo.

The first publication of this notice was made on the 24th day of May, 1921.

OBIE B. LOWE,
Administrator of the Estate of Barbara Lowe, deceased.
Elmer W. Armfield and Arthur B. Eddy, Attorneys for Administrator.
my24—31-je7-14-21

NOTICE OF ASSESSMENT.

Globe Grain and Milling Company, a corporation, organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of California, and having its principal place of business in the City of and County of Los Angeles, in the State of California.

Notice is hereby given that at a special meeting of the Board of Directors of said corporation, held on May 4th, A. D. 1921, an assessment (being assessment No. 1), of Ten Dollars ($10.00), per share, (the same being ten per cent (10 per cent) upon the par value thereof), was levied upon all the issued and outstanding common capital stock of said corporation, payable on or before June 10th, A. D. 1921, to A. D. Buckley, Secretary and Treasurer of said corporation, at 907 East Third Street, in the City of and County of Los Angeles State of California. Any stock upon which this assessment shall remain unpaid at 5:00 o'clock p. m. on the 10th day of June, A. D. 1921, will be delinquent and advertised for sale at public auction, and unless payment is made before, will be sold on the 5th day of July, A. D. 1921, at 2:00 o'clock p. m., to pay the delinquent assessment together with costs of advertising and expenses of sale.

Dated at Los Angeles, California, this May 4th, A. D. 1921.

(Corporate Seal)

A. D. BUCKLEY,
Secretary and Treasurer of Globe Grain and Milling Company.

Location of office, 907 East Third Street, Los Angeles, California. Location of works, Orange County, San Diego County, Imperial County, Riverside County, San Bernardino County, San Francisco County, Alameda County, Sacramento County, Yolo County, Merced County, El Dorado County, Fresno County, Santa Clara County, all in California, and King County, Washington, Multnomah County, Oregon, Weber County Utah, Millard County, Utah, and Juab County, Utah.

May 10-17-24-31 June 7

NOTICE TO CREDITORS.

In the Matter of the Estate of Eliza J. Crane, deceased.

Notice is hereby given by the undersigned, R. G. Lawson, Administrator of the Estate of Eliza J. Crane, deceased, to the creditors of, and all persons having claims against said deceased, to file them with the necessary vouchers, within four months next after the first publication of this notice in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of the County of Yolo, State of California, or to exhibit them within the same time, with the necessary vouchers, to said administrator, at the law offices of Harry L. Huston, Room 5, Beamer Block, Woodland, California, the same being the place for the transaction of the business of said estate in said County of Yolo.

The first publication of this notice was made on the 17th day of May, 1921.

R. G. LAWSON,
Administrator of the Estate of Eliza J. Crane, Deceased.
Harry L. Huston, Attorney for Administrator. my17-24-31-je7-14

SUMMONS.

In the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Yolo.

Kenneth Curran, Leonard H. Curran, Charles H. Holt, Charles H. Holt, as Guardian of the person and estate of Leonard Frederick Holt, a Minor, under the age of fourteen years, Plaintiffs, vs. S. F. Benjamin Samuel F. Benjamin, Horace Green and Mary Green, his wife, John Hollingsworth, Samuel S. Ridgeway, S. S. Ridgeway, Bank of Woodland, a corporation, James Asberry, L. B. Ruggles, W. G. Hunt, George J. Gary, George Geary, David A. Howard, James Morris, J. F. Morris, James F. Morris, and "also all other persons unknown, claiming any right, title, estate, lien or interest in the real property described in the complaint adverse to plaintiffs' ownership or any cloud upon plaintiffs' title thereto," Defendants.

Action brought in the Superior Court of the County of Yolo, State of California, and the complaint filed in the office of the Clerk of said County of Yolo.

The People of the State of California send Greeting, To S. F. Benjamin, Samuel F. Benjamin, Horace Green and Mary Green, his wife, John Hollingsworth, Samuel S. Ridgeway, S. S. Ridgeway, Bank of Woodland, a corporation, James Asberry, L. B. Ruggles, W. G. Hunt, George J. Gary, George Geary, David A. Howard, James Morris, J. F. Morris, James F. Morris, and "also all other persons unknown, claiming any right, title, estate, lien or interest in the real property described in the complaint adverse to plaintiffs' ownership or any cloud upon plaintiffs' title thereto," Defendants.

You are hereby notified to appear and answer the complaint in an action entitled as above brought against you in the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Yolo, within ten (10) days after the service on you of this summons, if served within this county, or within thirty (30) days if served elsewhere.

And you are hereby notified that unless you appear and answer as above required, the said plaintiffs will take judgment against you for any moneys or damages demanded in the complaint, as arising upon contract, or will apply to the court for any other relief demanded in the complaint; and that the object of said action is to obtain from the court herein a decree or judgment adjudging and decreeing the plaintiffs to be the owners in fee of the real property described in said complaint, and described herein, and to determine the adverse claims to and clouds upon the title to said real property, and that you and all other persons unknown claiming any right, title, estate, lien or interest in, to or affecting said real property adverse to plaintiff's ownership, as aforesaid, have not, nor has any one of, or more of you, or any other such persons, known or unknown, defendants herein, any right, title, estate, lien or interest in, to or affecting said real property, or any part thereof; and also that by said decree or judgment all clouds upon plaintiffs' title be removed, and that you and each of you, including unknown persons as stated in the title hereof, be enjoined and restrained from asserting any claim or lien in or to said real property, or any part thereof, and that the plaintiffs' title to said real property be quieted against the defendants, and each of them; that the object of said action will more fully appear by the verified complaint on file herein, reference to which is hereby made; that said real property affected by said action and described in said complaint, situated in the County of Yolo, State of California, is as follows:

Commencing at a point 26 feet East of the Northwest corner of the N.E. ¼ of Section 31, in Tp. 10 N., R. 2 E., M. D. B. & M., running thence South 85 rods; thence West 26 feet; thence South 35 rods; thence East 26 2-3 rods; thence North 120 rods; thence West to the place of beginning.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Yolo, this 2nd day of April, 1921.

(Seal.) H. R. SAUNDE, S. Clerk
C. W. Thomas, Woodland California Attorney for Plaintiff.
ap12-19-26-my3-10-17-24-31-je7-14

Delinquent Sale Notice

River Farms Company of California. Location of Principal Place of Business, 859 Mills Building, Bush and Montgomery Streets, San Francisco, California.

NOTICE.

There is delinquent upon the following described stock, on account of assessment levied on the 21st day of March, 1921, the several amounts set opposite the names of the respective share holders, as follows:

NAME	No. Certificate	No. of Shares	Amount
H. B. Taylor	55	1250	12,500.00
W. H. Taylor	54	1219	12,190.00
A. Mitchell Palmer	176	60	600.00
Alien Property Custodian			
A. Mitchell Palmer	177	60	600.00
Alien Property Custodian			

And in accordance with law, and an order of the board of directors made on the said 21st day of March, 1921, so many shares of each parcel of such stock as may be necessary will be sold at public auction at the office of the Company, 859 Mills Building, Bush and Montgomery Streets San Francisco, California, on the 25th day of May, 1921, at the hour of 2 o'clock p. m., of such day to pay delinquent assessments thereon, together with costs of advertising and expenses of the sale.

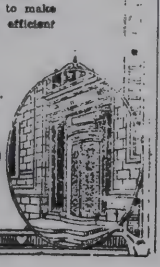
HARRY A. KUNZ,
Secretary of River Farms Company of California.
Office: 859 Mills Building, Bush and Montgomery Streets, San Francisco, California.
my24

History Interwoven With Usefulness

The history of the Bank of Yolo is interwoven with usefulness to the people. It is our constant aim to make every transaction prompt, efficient and satisfactory.

- 4 Per Cent

Interest paid on Savings Accounts. Compounded Semi-Annually



THE BANK OF YOLO
(COMMERCIAL AND SAVINGS)
WOODLAND, CAL.
Branch at Davis

Hot Water Each Morning Puts Roses in Your Cheeks

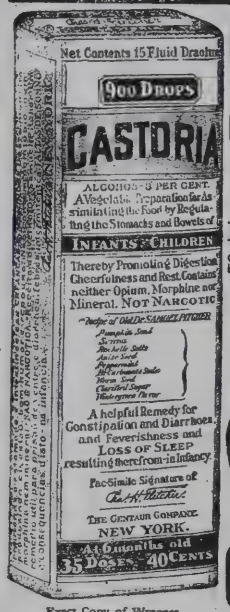
To look one's best and feel one's best is to enjoy an inside bath each morning to flush from the system the previous day's waste, sour fermentations and poisonous toxins before it is absorbed into the blood. Just as coal, when it burns, leaves behind a certain amount of incombustible material in the form of ashes, so the food and drink taken each day leave in the alimentary organs a certain amount of indigestible material, which if not eliminated, form toxins and poisons which are then sucked into the blood through the very ducts which are intended to suck in only nourishment to sustain the body.

If you want to see the glow of healthy bloom in your cheeks, to see your skin get clearer and clearer, you are told to drink every morning upon arising, a glass of hot water with a teaspoonful of limestone phosphate in it, which is a harmless means of washing the waste material and toxins from the stomach, liver, kidneys and bowels, thus cleansing, sweetening and purifying the entire alimentary tract, before putting more food into the stomach.

Girls and women with sallow skins, liver spots, pimples or pallid complexion, also those who wake up with a coated tongue, bad taste, nasty breath, others who are bothered with headaches, bilious spells, acid stomach or constipation should begin this phosphated hot water drinking and are assured of very pronounced results in one or two weeks.

A quarter pound of limestone phosphate costs very little at any drug store but is sufficient to demonstrate that just as soap and hot water cleanses, purifies and freshens the skin on the outside, so hot water and limestone phosphate act on the inside organs. We must always consider that internal sanitation is vastly more important than outside cleanliness, because the skin pores do not absorb impurities into the blood, while the bowel pores do.

Women who desire to enhance the beauty of their complexion should just try this for a week and notice results.



Exact Copy of Wrapper.

CASTORIA

For Infants and Children.

Mothers Know That Genuine Castoria Always Bears the Signature of *Chas. H. Fletcher.*

In Use For Over Thirty Years

CASTORIA

THE CENTAUR COMPANY, NEW YORK CITY.

PHILADELPHIA BATTERY Diamond Grid

With the Philco Slotted Retainer

The "Cord Tire" Battery

MAIN STREET GARAGE

346 Main St. Telephone 55

How About TWINE?

Standard Twine—500 feet per pound.

Pure Manila Twine—650 feet per pound.

New stock. Prices are right. Now is the time to bind your grain.

Don't forget sack twine—the best is Shawshoon— sows 1800 to 2000 sacks per bale. Is pure, four-ply linen. We guarantee our low price for the 1921 season. Call in and see about it.

THE WINCHESTER STORE

R. B. CRANSTON

Phone 26 WOODLAND

Refreshing---Healthful

Only the very best ingredients are used in the manufacture of our

Ice Cream and Soda Waters

To quench your thirst and at the same time assist nature in toning up your entire system for the SUMMER weather, try

Tacoma or Valley Brew

or the latest

El Dorado Steam

Woodland Ice & Bottling Works

Phone 83 Fourth Street Prompt Service

"DEMOCRAT" For Job Printing

Phone 103-W

MRS. FRANK MILLER ASKS FOR LETTERS ON ESTATE

In a petition filed here late Thursday by Mrs. Jennie Miller asking to be appointed administratrix of the estate of the late Frank J. Miller, who met a tragic death at Suisun last May 20, it is cited that the probable value of the estate is $5000 and that the annual revenue from certain property is $1000. The deceased left no will. The estate consists of barley, crops of hay and grain, farming implements, stock, a traction engine and farming implements. The heirs are the widow, and the mother, Mrs. Bridget Miller Nary.

28 May 1915
Woodland Daily Democrat

disaster and chaos in America. dios, sewing machines, oranges, apples, walnuts, the every-day necessities of America, which are today longed for luxuries in China.

Mr. Chang toured many of our big industrial plants. And in the Kaiser shipyards he found extensive surveys and maps on the potentialities of China, already under study. He also found Clay Bedford, who directs 91,000 workers in the four Richmond yards, preaching the gospel that America's fate is bound up in raising the living standards, and the wages, of China's 450 million people to the point where they can become buyers of American products.

That is a hopeful sign for American industrialists like Kaiser, who will help to build the new China, can also help to lay the foundation for a wage system which will raise China's standard of living, if they refuse to exploit Chinese workers and pay them wages which will enable them to become buyers.

That, as this writer said in the preceding article, is the only sound basis on which this nation can become a free trade nation. We can't afford to wreck our own economic system and high wage and living standards by letting down the bars to the importation of cheap-labor products. But we can and should do our utmost to raise world wage standards, wherever American business and industry operate, until the day may come when tariff restrictions can be safely relaxed and free trade can be welcomed by agriculture and industry alike.

Until that day comes, and it will take years to achieve it, the American farmer must, of necessity, safeguard his American markets, where he must still sell the bulk of his produce. And if American industry is wise and provident it will remember that it, too, still sells

Time Set For Probate Of Will

AND HEARING PETITION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION WITH THE WILL ANNEXED

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SOLANO.

Department No. 1
No. 8563

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF EMILE RENNER, Deceased.

NOTICE is hereby given that Monday, the 10th day of April, A. D., 1944, at 10:00 o'clock A. M. of said day, and the Court Room of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Solano, in Fairfield, said County and State, have been appointed as the time and place for proving the last Will and Testament of Annie Renner, deceased, and for hearing the application of Emile Renner for Letters of Administration with the Will Annexed hereon.

Dated: March 21, 1944.

LEWIS MORRILL, Clerk.
By Hope Erwin, Deputy Clerk.

Kenneth I. Jones,
Attorney for Petitioner
Fairfield, California.

Pub. March 23-30; April 6, 1944.

Resolution For General Municipal Election

RESOLVED, by the City Council of the City of Rio Vista;

That for the purpose of holding the General Municipal Election on Tuesday, April 11th, 1944, provided by law to be held:

That there be one voting precinct for said election, which shall be known as and called Voting Precinct "A" comprising City and County precincts numbers Rio Vista No. 1, Rio Vista No. 2, and Rio Vista No. 3, including all the territory in said City.

That the polling place for said

No

Not
Gener
held
the A
St., C
fornia
1944,
Fo
AEEL
BLAC
BROW
COUP
STEW
Fo
VALE
Fo
LARS
Measu
Noti
that a
open f
M., to
on the

Not

NOT
a Gen
be held
Tuesda
1944, f
Th
On
On
Te
That
on.
That
precinc
the ele
dation
precinc
State a
said Ci
territor
of the C
Votin
State a
bers Ri
2, and
polling
gion Ho
said Cit
ty, Cali

23 Mar 1944
River News
Rio Vista, CA

Aug. 1 1859 — May.
Solano County

Name	Township	Property
Wm. Ewing	Fairfield	Lot
J. G. Edwards	Suisun	100acres
J. E. Eichner	"	
C. W. Edwards	Suisun City	Lot
Henry Eastland	"	Lots
E. H. Foster	Vaca	160 acres
O. D. Fleener	Caswell	174 "
Jean Francois	"	80 "
James Filup	Vaca	
Wm. Foster	"	
James K. Freeman	Montezuma	Lots
John C. Fisk	Vaca pg: 606, 607 Book M 1858	200 acres
Green & Martin Finnell	Vaca	160 acres
J. W. Fuller	"	"
Wm. Farmer	"	
Wm. G. Fore	Vaca	650 "
T. W. Freeman	Montezuma	71 "
Frink & Alsip	"	1600 "
Frank Fallman	"	Lot
N. H. Fields	Vaca	
G. W. Frazer	Montezuma	160 acres
A. M. Foster	Vaca	160 acres
W. B. Fitch	"	160 acres
Joseph Fithrow	Montezuma	
J. B. Fore	Vaca	262 acres
T. I. Foster	Tremont	160 "
Walter Fosward	Vaca	200 "

Index to marriages, women A-G 1850-1944 ---------- 1301817
item 2-3.
Index to marriages, women H-Ta 1850-1944 ---------- 1302096
Index to marriages, women Te-Z 1850-1944 ---------- 1302097
item 1
Marriage certificates v. A 1850-1857 ---------- 1302108
item 3.
Marriage certificates v. A 1858-1860 ---------- 1302097
item 2
Marriage certificates v. B-D(p. 1-191) 1857-1871 ---------- 1302097
item 3-5.
Marriage certificates v. D(p. 190-489)-F(p. 1-481) ---------- 1302098
1871-1876
Marriage certificates v. F(p. 480-542)-H ---------- 1302099
1876-1880
Marriage certificates v. I-K(p. 1-207) 1880-1884 ---------- 1302100
Marriage certificates v. K(p.206-638)-M(p.1-339) ---------- 1302101
1884-1888
Marriage certificates v. M(p.338-624)-O(p.1-441) ---------- 1302102
Marriage certificates v. O(p.440-628)-Q(p.1-471) ---------- 1302103
1891-1894
Marriage certificates v. Q(p.470-640)-S(p.1-515) ---------- 1302104
1894-1897
Marriage certificates v. S(p.514-640)-U(p.1-557) ---------- 1302105
1897-1900
Marriage certificates v. U(p.556-636)-W ---------- 1302106
1900-1902
Marriage certificates v. X-Z(p.1-55) 1902-1904 ---------- 1302107
Marriage certificates v. Z(p. 54-644),27 ---------- 1302108
1904-1905 item 1-2

****

CALIFORNIA, SACRAMENTO - VITAL RECORDS - INDEXES

Sacramento County (California). Recorder.
Index to marriages, 1850-1905. -- Salt Lake City : Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. -- 2 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA

Microfilm of original records located in the Sacramento County Hall, Sacramento, California.

Index to marriages (men) v.A-Z, 1850-1905 ---------- 1305002
Index to marriages (women) v.A-Z, 1850-1905 ---------- 1305003

****

CALIFORNIA, SACRAMENTO - VOTING REGISTERS

Great register : containing the names and registration of the domiciled inhabitants of the county of Sacramento, qualified electors and legal voters thereof, 1866-1880. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, [19--]. -- 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA
0590424

Microreproduction of ms.

****

CALIFORNIA, SACRAMENTO - VOTING REGISTERS

Sacramento County (California). County Clerk.
Great registers, 1867-1898. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. -- 3 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA

Microfilm of original records at the State Library, Sacramento, Calif.
Each year is alphabetically arranged by first letter of surname.
Voter registration.

Great registers 1867-1868 ---------- 0977088
Great registers 1872-1873
Great registers 1875-1877
Great registers 1879
Great registers 1880 ---------- 0977089
Great registers 1882
Great registers 1884
Great registers 1886
Great registers 1888
Great registers 1890
Great registers 1892 ---------- 0977090
Great registers 1896
Great registers 1898

****

CALIFORNIA, SACRAMENTO - VOTING REGISTERS

Sacramento County (California). County Clerk.
Great registers, 1866-1901. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975. -- 19 microfilm reels ;

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1990. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1597643
item 7

****

CALIFORNIA, SACRAMENTO - VITAL RECORDS

Dove, Lois A. (Lois Ann Wells), 1922-
California fatalities, from Sacramento Daily Union (telegraphic brevities), accidental, homicide, suicide, execution, etc., 1860-1879 / Lois A. Dove. -- Sacramento, Ca. : L. Dove, 1986. -- [148] p.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
979.454
V4d

Contains abstracts of death notices and obituaries from the Sacramento Daily Union newspaper, for residents of Sacramento County, and California.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1990. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1597643
item 7

****

CALIFORNIA, SACRAMENTO - VITAL RECORDS

Sacramento County (California). Recorder.
Birth records, 1858-1907. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. -- on 7 microfilm reels ; 16 & 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA

Microfilm of original records in the office of the County Recorder, Hall of Records, Sacramento, California.
The index to births indexes the delayed certificates of birth, and the record of births 1881-1907.

Index to birth records A-J 1872-1905 ---------- 1276129
Index to birth records K-U 1872-1905 ---------- 1276130
Index to birth records U-Z 1872-1905 ---------- 1276131
item 1
Register of births 1858-1860 ---------- 1302228
Register and affidavits of birth 1873-1905 item 2-5.
Certificates and affidavits of birth 1901-1935
Record of births 1881-1903
Record of births 1903-1907,1883-1905 ---------- 1302229
item 1
Delayed certificates of birth A-N 1872-1905 ---------- 1276147
Delayed certificates of birth O-Z 1872-1905 ---------- 1276148

****

CALIFORNIA, SACRAMENTO - VITAL RECORDS

Sacramento County (California). Recorder.
Death records, 1850-1905. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. -- on 20 microfilm reels ; 16 & 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA

Microfilm of original records in the office of the County Recorder, Hall of Records, Sacramento, California.

Index to death records A-C 1852-1905 ---------- 1276131
item 2.
Index to death records C-F 1852-1905 ---------- 1276132
Index to death records G-I 1852-1905 ---------- 1276133
Index to death records J-L 1852-1905 ---------- 1276134
Index to death records M-P 1852-1905 ---------- 1276135

MARRIAGES.

In this city, Dec. 2, by Wm. Ellis, Justice of the Peace, Jacob Rebscher to Elise Minzdorf.

In this city, Dec. 2, by Wm. Ellis, Justice of the Peace, John Joseph Schneider to Mary Corner.

In Yuba City, Dec. 1, Erastus Banta to Melissa Snider.

In San Jose, Nov. 30, Henry Piesnecker to Emillie Bacherer.

In Oakland, Nov. 29, Robert D. Feany to Sarah Smith.

In Pioche, Nov. 18, Jacob Wagner to Eliza Mark.

BIRTHS.

In San Leandro, Nov. 25, wife of B. F. Marston, of a son.

In Centerville, Nov. 25, wife of H. C. Gregory, of a daughter.

In Yuba City, Nov. 30, wife of Dr. N. S. Hamlin, of a daughter; wife of S. J. Stabler, of a daughter.

DEATHS.

In this city, Dec. 2, Margaret, wife of Michael Coffee, a native of county Galway, Ireland, aged 48 years.

[Funeral to-morrow afternoon, at 3 o'clock, from her late residence, P street, between Second and Third. Friends are invited.]

In this city, Dec. 2, Katie, daughter of Charles Dieterich, aged 8 months and 21 days.

[Funeral to-morrow afternoon at half-past 1 o'clock, from corner Eighth and J streets.]

In San Francisco, Dec. 1, John M., son of John Timmins, aged 14 years and 1 month.

In San Francisco, Dec. 1, infant daughter of Jacob Lohrmann, aged 17 days.

In San Francisco, Nov. 30, Timothy Ford, aged 40 years.

In San Francisco, Dec. 1, Adah, daughter of Edwin H. Packard, aged 2 years and 8 months.

In San Francisco, Dec. 1, Capt. John M. Jordan, aged 26 years and 8 months.

In San Francisco, Dec. 1, Bessie May, daughter of Frank B. Reynolds, aged 4 years, 8 months and 20 days.

In San Jose, Dec. 1, Walter, infant son of N. Soderer.

In San Jose, Nov. 30, John J., son of Louis Schneider, aged 1 year.

In Stockton, Dec. 1, Catharine, wife of Wm. P. Raab, aged 35 years.

In Oakland, Dec. 2, Mrs. Elizabeth Pardee, aged 40 years and 4 months.

3 Dec 1870 - Sac Bee

MARRIAGES.

In this city, Aug. 20, by Wm. Ellis, Justice of the Peace, E. S. Hunt to Elizabeth F. Fredericks.

In this city, Aug. 27, by Rev. W. R. Gober, Martin W. Finnell to Anna G. Sandoz.

At Oak Grove, Santa Clara county, Aug. 21, Erwin Frost to Minnie Small.

In San Francisco, Aug. 25, Christian F. Paulsen to Johanna M. Lown.

In Oakland, Aug. 27, Louis Leimert to Anna Rodiger.

BIRTHS.

In this city, Aug. 29, wife of Joseph Schneider, of a son.

In San Francisco, Aug. 27, wife of James A. Webster, of a son; wife of S. S. Cohn, of a daughter.

DEATHS.

In this city, Aug. 29, James S. Montgomery, a native of Ireland, aged 60 years, 5 months and 28 days. [Mobile (Ala.) and Galveston (Texas) papers please copy.]

[Funeral at 10 o'clock to-morrow morning, from his late residence, K street, between Eleventh and Twelfth. Friends are invited to attend.]

In San Francisco, Aug. 27, Stephens Welsh, aged 30 years, a native of Maine.

At Tuttletown, Aug. 24, John H. White, aged 67 years.

In County Hospital, Tuolumne county, Alexander Mason Coe, aged 75 years.

In St. Helena, Aug. 19, Mattie, wife of Seneca Ewer.

In Hornitos, Aug. 16, Louisa Ellen Arthur, aged 2 years and 4 months.

In Hornitos, Aug. 22, Francisco Campodonico, aged 13 years.

In Bear Valley, Aug. 14, Dr. S. F. Bedford, aged 46 years.

In San Jose, Aug 26, Mary Emma, wife of Charles Silent, aged 25 years, 4 months and 28 days.

At Battle Mountain station, Nev., Aug. 23, George Taylor, a native of Ohio, aged about 32 years.

29 aug 1871 - Sac Bee

MARRIAGES.

In San Francisco, December 25, H. Truitt to Delia Whitlock.

In San Francisco, December 24, Jas. F. Steel to Caroline Rochrig.

In Marysville, December 24, O. J. Ripley to Lao C. Barnes.

In Reno, Nev., December 17, William E. Price to Clara E. Foss.

BIRTHS.

In Vallejo, December 23, wife of George Reynolds, of a daughter.

At Glennville, December 22, wife of Peter Gardette, of a son.

In Virginia, Nev., December 24, wife of F. Shrouder, of a daughter.

In Gold Hill, Nev., December 24, wife of Ira Fuller, of a son.

In Gold Hill, Nev., December 23, wife of Thos. E. Burke, of a son.

In Reno, Nev., December 21, wife of Jos. Long, of a daughter.

DEATHS.

In this city, December 25, Mary A., wife of J. B. Clark, aged 20 years, 5 months and 21 days.

In this city, December 26, Frederick W., son of Joseph and Mary Schneider, aged 1 year, 3 months and 26 days.

In Yolo county, December 24, infant son of Chas. and Sarah E. Clay, aged 1 month and 8 days.

In San Francisco, December 25, Henry P. Chase, aged 59 years.

In San Francisco, December 23, Ross Fox.

In San Francisco, December 25, Katie, daughter of John and Ellen Brennan, aged 14 years and 21 days.

In San Francisco, December 24, Patrick Hiraney, aged 23 years.

In San Francisco, December 25, John Smith, aged 58 years.

At Mount Eden, Alameda county, December 20, Christian Penke.

In San Jose, December 24, T. B. Bothwell, aged 48 years.

27 Dec 1872 - Sac Bee

BIRTHS.

In this city, December 23, wife of Jos. Schneider, of a daughter.

In this city, December 19, wife of George W. Ford, of a son.

In this city, December 20, to the wife of John H. Atwood, a daughter.

In San Francisco, December 19, wife of S. Hahn, of a son.

In San Francisco, December 19, wife of Jas. I. Smith, Jr., of a son.

In Volcano, December 15, wife of R. T. Frye, of a son.

At Folsom, December 18, wife of Adam Yager, of a son.

In Red Bluff, December 18, wife of M. B. French, of a son.

In Weaverville, December 19, wife of P. Paulson, of a daughter.

In Antioch, December 15, wife of John Ramm, of a daughter.

In Virginia, Nev., December 17, wife of E. Bonalos, of a son.

23 Dec 1872 - Sac Bee

MARRIED.

In this city, October 31, by Rev. Chas. Taubner, W. B. H. Schennert to Emma Goepel.

In Visalia, October 25, Jay Scott, of Sacramento, to Miss Ida Butch, of Tulare.

In Gridley Station, Butte county, October 2 by Rev. I. B. Fish, Andrew Ellison to Margaret Schorr.

In Gridley Station, Butte county, October 27, by Rev. I. B. Fish, Charles Buckley to Stella Parker.

In Gridley Station, Butte county, October 27, by Rev. I. B. Fish, Eli Henry Salle to Hattie O. Story.

In Gridley Station, Butte county, October 27, by Rev. I. B. Fish, James Murphy to Tinnie Ledbetter.

BORN.

In this city, October 23, the wife of John Alexandre, of a daughter.

In Saratoga, October 28, the wife of Charles King, of a daughter.

In Grass Valley, October 28, the wife of John G. Coleman, of a daughter.

In Willows, October 23, the wife of Frederick Hansen, of a daughter.

DEATHS.

In this city, November 1, Nettie, daughter of Joseph and Mary Schneider, a native of Sacramento, aged 11 months and 29 days.

[Funeral notice in Record-Union to-morrow morning.]

In Dassel, Minnesota, October 29, Mrs. Emily L. Simms, daughter of Chas. B. Breed, of Norwich, New York, and sister of Mrs. B. W. Lewis, of Sacramento, aged 35 years.

In San Jose, October 27, J. C. Young, aged 72 years.

In Chico, October 26, George C. Findley, aged 20 years and 7 months.

In Linda township, Yuba county, October 27, Robert White, aged 68 years.

In Yuba City, Sutter county, October 27, John Crowley, aged 48 years.

In Forest Springs, October 26, Joseph Griffiths, aged 18 years.

1 Nov 1878 - Sac Bee

28 Nov 1878 - Sac Record Union

Deaths

In Gridley Station, Butte county, October 2 , by Rev. I. B. Fish, Andrew Ellison to Margaret Schorr.

In Gridley Station, Butte county, October 27, by Rev. I. B. Fish, Charles Buckley to Stella Parker.

In Gridley Station, Butte county, October 27, by Rev. I. B. Fish, Eli Henry Salle to Hattie O. Story.

In Gridley Station, Butte county, October 27, by Rev. I. B. Fish, James Murphy to Tinnie Ledbetter.

BORN.

In this city, October 22, the wife of John Hernandez, of a daughter.

In Saratoga, October 26, the wife of Charles King, of a daughter.

In Grass Valley, October 28, the wife of John G. Coleman, of a daughter.

In Willows, October 23, the wife of Frederick Hansen, of a daughter.

DEATHS.

In this city, November 1, Nettie, daughter of Joseph and Mary Schneider, a native of Sacramento, aged 11 months and 20 days.

[Funeral notice in Record-Union to-morrow morning.]

In Dassel, Minnesota, October 20, Mrs. Emily L. Brimme, daughter of Chas. B. Breed, of Norwich, New York, and sister of Mrs. R. W. Lewis, of Sacramento, aged 36 years.

In San Jose, October 27, J. C. Young, aged 78 years.

In Chico, October 26, George O. Findley, aged 20 years and 7 months.

In Linda township, Yuba county, October 27, Robert White, aged 68 years.

In Yuba City, Sutter county, October 27, John Crowley, aged 40 years.

In Forest Springs, October 29, Joseph Griffiths, aged 18 years.

1 Nov 1878 - Sac Bee

[illegible], of Clarion, Pa.

Sacramento, October 31—By Rev. Charles Taubner, W. R. H. Scheuner to Emma Goepel.

Hogan's Ranch, near Placerville, October 31—By Rev. [illegible] C. Pierce, James E. Dean to Mrs. Louisa Eggleston.

San Jose, October 30—George Greenwalt to Hattie M. Martin.

San Jose, October 29—Alfred Martin to F. G. Campbell.

San Jose, October 28—J. N. Castle to California Powell.

Spanish Flat, El Dorado county, October 27—John W. Reese to Henrietta C. Roelke.

Fresno, October 24—W. R. Hill to Sarah J. Vandever.

BORN.

Sacramento, November 1—Wife of Daniel Mason, a daughter.

Sacramento, October 31—Wife of William Winklepleck, a son.

Sacramento, October 31—Wife of C. H. Hubbard, a daughter.

Vacaville, October 19—Wife of Express McArthur, a daughter.

Singer creek, October 24—Wife of C. W. Jackson, a son.

Chico, October 28—Wife of John Bolin, a son.

Near Napa, October 22—Wife of John J. Steuleman, a son.

DIED.

Copper City, Shasta county, October 31—Henry R. Atherton, a native of Iowa, 36 years, 4 months and 5 days.

[The remains will be taken to Enterprise Hall, Brighton, for funeral services this morning at 10 o'clock. Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend.]

Sacramento, November 1—Nettie M., daughter of Joseph and Mary Schneider, a native of Sacramento, 11 months and 20 days.

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from residence of parents, Third street, between K and L, Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock.]

Placerville, October 30—Turner Seisher, 60 years.

Fresno, October 26—Mrs. Elizabeth L. Thorn, 28 years.

Butte Mills, October 29—Mrs. Robert Brown, 45 years.

28 Nov 1878 - Sac Record Union

MARRIAGES.

In San Francisco, December 25, H. Truitt to Delia Whitlock.

In San Francisco, December 24, Jas. F Seel to Caroline Rocliig.

In Marysville, December 24, O. J. Ripley to Lao C. Barnes.

In Reno, Nev., December 17, William E. Price to Clara E. Foss.

BIRTHS.

In Vallejo, December 23, wife of George Reynolds, of a daughter.

At Glennville, December 22, wife of Peter Gardette, of a son.

In Virginia, Nev., December 24, wife of F. Shrouder, of a daughter.

In Gold Hill, Nev., December 24, wife of Ira Fuller, of a son.

In Gold Hill, Nev., December 23, wife of Thos. E. Burke, of a son.

In Reno, Nev., December 21, wife of Jos. Long, of a daughter.

DEATHS.

In this city, December 25, Mary A., wife of J. B. Clark, aged 20 years, 5 months and 21 days.

In this city, December 26, Frederick W., son of Joseph and Mary Schneider, aged 1 year, 3 months and 26 days.

In Yolo county, December 24, infant son of Chas. and Sarah E. Clay, aged 1 month and 8 days.

In San Francisco, December 25, Henry F. Chase, aged 59 years.

In San Francisco, December 22, Rose Fox.

In San Francisco, December 23, Katie, daughter of John and Ellen Brennan, aged 14 years and 21 days.

In San Francisco, December 24, Patrick Hiraney, aged 28 years.

In San Francisco, December 23, John Smith, aged 58 years.

At Mount Eden, Alameda county, December 26, Christian Penke.

In San Jose, December 24, T. B. Bothwell, aged 40 years.

27 Dec 1872 - Sac Bee

MARRIED.

Sacramento, July 25—By Rev. Carroll M. Davis, at the residence of the bride's parents, Walter C. Lewis to Minna Fleisauer.

Grass Valley, July 23—Louis D. Voice to Eva Sturgeon.

DIED.

Sacramento, July 24—Daniel E. Callahan, a native of Pennsylvania, 64 years.

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from Pioneer Hall, Seventh street, between J and K, this afternoon at 4:30 o'clock.]

Sacramento, July 25—Mary, only daughter of Manuel and Annie Frances, a native of California, 8 months and 25 days.

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from residence, alley between R and S, Third and Fourth streets, this afternoon at 2 o'clock.]

Yuba City, July 24—Edward S. Kelleher (brother of Mrs. Patrick Haggerty, of Sacramento), a native of County Cork, Ireland, 28 years.

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from St. Rose Church, to-morrow (Friday) afternoon, at 2:30 o'clock.]

Sacramento, July 23—John Joseph Schneider, a native of Germany, 42 years and 1 month.

[Funeral notice hereafter.]

Middletown, July 6—Walter Howard Read, 10 months and 10 days.

Middletown, July 21—Joseph Lee Read, 4 years, 4 months and 6 days.

Nevada City, July 22—Alden H. Gore, 11 years, 4 months and 12 days.

26 Jul 1883 - Sac Union

In Grass Valley, July 23, Louis D. Voice to Eva Sturgeon.

DIED.

In this city, July 23, John Joseph Schneider, a native of Germany, aged 42 years and 1 month.

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from Red Men's Hall (Odd Fellows Temple), corner Sixth and K streets, to-morrow afternoon at 4 o'clock.]

In Yuba City, July 24, Edward S. Kelleher (brother of Mrs. Patrick Haggerty, of Sacramento), a native of County Cork, Ireland, aged 28 years. (Portland, Or., and Boston, Mass., papers please copy.)

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from the undertaking rooms of W. J. Ravanaugh, J street, between Fifth and Sixth, to-morrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock; thence to St. Rose's Church, where funeral services will be held.]

In this city, July 25, Royal Preston, a native of Vermont, aged 66 years. [Funeral notice hereafter.]

In this city, July 25, Mary, only daughter of Manuel and Annie Frances, a native of California, aged 8 months and 25 days.

In Nevada City, July 22, Alden H. Gore, aged 11 years 4 months and 12 days.

26 Jul 1883 - Sac Bee

Births

MARRIED.

Sacramento, August 27—By Rev. Robert Bentley, at the residence of C. W. Tapman, Alexander C. Bray to Lucretia Turner, both of this city.

Georgetown, El Dorado county, August 24—James Howe to Lydia A. Hickok.

BORN.

Sacramento, August 27—Wife of John Joseph Schneider, a son.

Sacramento, August 23—Wife of J. L. Zuver, a son.

Woodland, August 25—Wife of Ira Williams, a son.

Placerville, August 15—Wife of Henry Sacomb, a son.

Truckee, August 25—Wife of Paul Menke, a daughter.

Vallejo, August 24—Wife of Richard Nagle, a daughter.

DIED.

Glenbrook, Lake county—W. M. Lower, 46 years. [Indiana and Iowa papers please copy.]

San Jose, August 22—Mrs. Julia Gunther, 60 years and 3 months.

San Buenaventura, August 18—Mrs. Mary C. Pope, 41 years.

MARRIAGES.

In this city, Aug. 20, by Wm. Ellis, Justice of the Peace, E. S. Hunt to Elizabeth F. Fredericks.

In this city, Aug. 27, by Rev. W. R. Gober, Martin W. Phinell to Anna G. Sandoz.

At Oak Grove, Santa Clara county, Aug. 21, Erwin Frost to Minnie Small.

In San Francisco, Aug 25, Christian F. Paulsen to Johanna M. Lown.

In Oakland, Aug. 27, Louis Leimert to Anna Rodiger.

BIRTHS.

In this city, Aug. 29, wife of Joseph Schneider, of a son.

In San Francisco, Aug. 27, wife of James A. Webster, of a son; wife of S. S. Cohn, of a daughter.

DEATHS.

In this city, Aug. 29, James S. Montgomery, a native of Ireland, aged 60 years, 5 months and 28 days. [Mobile (Ala.) and Galveston (Texas) papers please copy.]

[Funeral at 10 o'clock to-morrow morning, from his late residence, K street, between Eleventh and Twelfth. Friends are invited to attend.]

In San Francisco, Aug. 27, Stephens Welsh, aged 30 years, a native of Maine.

At Tuttletown, Aug. 24, John H. White, aged 67 years.

In County Hospital, Tuolumne county, Alexander Mason Coe, aged 75 years.

In St. Helena, Aug. 19, Mattie, wife of Seneca Ewer.

In Hornitos, Aug. 16, Louisa Ellen Arthur, aged 2 years and 4 months.

In Hornitos, Aug. 22, Francisco Campodonico, aged 13 years.

In Bear Valley, Aug. 14, Dr. S. F. Bedford, aged 46 years.

In San Jose, Aug 26, Mary Emma, wife of Charles Silent, aged 25 years, 4 months and 23 days.

At Battle Mountain station, Nev., Aug. 23, George Taylor, a native of Ohio, aged about 32 years.

19 Aug 1871 - Sac Bee

BIRTHS.

In this city, December 22, wife of Jos. Schneider, of a daughter.

In this city, December 19, wife of George W. Ford, of a son.

In this city, December 20, to the wife of John R. Atwood, a daughter.

In San Francisco, December 19, wife of S. Hahn, of a son.

In San Francisco, December 19, wife of Jas. I. Smith, Jr., of a son.

In Volcano, December 15, wife of E. T. Frye, of a son.

At Folsom, December 18, wife of Adam Yeger, of a son.

In Red Bluff, December 18, wife of M. B. French, of a son.

In Weaverville, December 18, wife of P. Paulson, of a daughter.

In Antioch, December 15, wife of John Ramm, of a daughter.

In Virginia, Nev., December 17, wife of E. Bonafon, of a son.

23 Dec 1872 - Sac Bee

Solano County CA Archives Fairfield

Births

Kroutsh

boy	1-6-1893	Nicole	----- Drouin
girl	1-16-1894	Frank	Carrie Donovan
girl	2-1-1894	Nicolas	------ Drouin
boy	7-11-1894	Frank	Anne Donovan
girl	6-8-1896	John	L. Drouin

MARRIED.

Sacramento, August 27—By Rev. Robert Bentley, at the residence of C. W. Tapman, Alexander C. Bray to Lucretia Turner, both of this city.

Georgetown, El Dorado county, August 24—James Howe to Lydia A. Hickok.

BORN.

Sacramento, August 27—Wife of John Joseph Schneider, a son.

Sacramento, August 23—Wife of J. L. Zuver, a son.

Woodland, August 25—Wife of Ira Williams, a son.

Placerville, August 15—Wife of Henry Sacomb, a son.

Truckee, August 25—Wife of Paul Menke, a daughter.

Vallejo, August 24—Wife of Richard Nagle, a daughter.

DIED.

Glenbrook, Lake county—W. M. Lower, 46 years. [Indiana and Iowa papers please copy.]

San Jose, August 22—Mrs. Julia Gunther, 60 years and 3 months.

San Buenaventura, August 18—Mrs. Mary C. Pope, 41 years.

MARRIED.

In this city, July 25, at the residence of the bride's parents, by Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Walter C. Lewis to Minna Fleissner.

In Grass Valley, July 23, Louis D. Voice to Eva Sturgeon.

DIED.

In this city, July 24, John Joseph Schneider, a native of Germany, aged 42 years and 1 month.

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from Red Men's Hall (Odd Fellows Temple), corner Ninth and K streets, to-morrow afternoon at 4 o'clock.]

In Yuba City, July 24, Edward S. Kelleher (brother of Mrs. Patrick Haggerty, of Sacramento), a native of County Cork, Ireland, aged 28 years. (Portland, Or., and Boston, Mass., papers please copy.)

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from the undertaking rooms of W. J. Ravanagh, J street, between Fifth and Sixth, to-morrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock; thence to St. Rose's Church, where funeral services will be held.]

In this city, July 24, Royal Preston, a native of Vermont, aged 66 years. [Funeral notice hereafter.]

In this city, July 25, Mary, only daughter of Manuel and Annie Frances, a native of California, aged 8 months and 25 days.

In Nevada City, July 22, Alden H. Gore, aged 11 years 4 months and 12 days.

26 Jul 1883 - Sac Bee

MARRIED.

Sacramento, July 25—By Rev. Carroll M. Davis, at the residence of the bride's parents, Walter C. Lewis to Minna Fleissner.

Grass Valley, July 23—Louis D. Voice to Eva Sturgeon.

DIED.

Sacramento, July 24—Daniel E. Callahan, a native of Pennsylvania, 64 years.

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from Pioneer Hall, Seventh street, between J and K, this afternoon at 4:30 o'clock.]

Sacramento, July 25—Mary, only daughter of Manuel and Annie Frances, a native of California, 8 months and 25 days.

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from residence, alley between R and S, Third and Fourth streets, this afternoon at 2 o'clock.]

Yuba City, July 24—Edward S. Kelleher (brother of Mrs. Patrick Haggerty, of Sacramento), a native of County Cork, Ireland, 28 years.

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from St. Rose Church, to-morrow (Friday) afternoon, at 2:30 o'clock.]

Sacramento, July 22—John Joseph Schneider, a native of Germany, 42 years and 1 month.

[Funeral notice hereafter.]

Middletown, July 6—Walter Howard Reed, 10 months and 10 days.

Middletown, July 21—Joseph Lee Reed, 4 years, 4 months and 6 days.

Nevada City, July 22—Alden H. Gore, 11 years, 4 months and 12 days.

26 Jul 1883 - Sac Union

Mortality Report.

For two weeks ending July 31, 1883, made by Wm. Laufkotter, Superintendent of the City Cemetery. Office at the Chapel, City Cemetery:

July 16—Samuel Jackson (colored), 56 years; Africa.

July 17—Martha E. Mohler, 1 month and 29 days; California.

July 21—Burnett W. Reagan, 26 years; Massachusetts. Catherine Heusch, 29 years; United States. F. W. Redding, 34 years; Massachusetts.

July 22—Peter J. Hopper, 57 years; New Jersey.

July 23—Annie Jones, 38 years; Canada. Bridget Leonard, 65 years; Ireland.

July 24—Daniel E. Callahan, 64 years; Pennsylvania.

July 25—Mary Frances, 8 months and 25 days; California. John J. Schneider, 42 years and 1 month Germany.

July 26—Royal Preston, 66 years; Vermont.

July 30—Lizzie Laufkotter, 10 years and 15 days. California. L. Simons, 45 years, 3 months and 25 days; France. Jacob W. Willem, 37 years, 10 months and 28 days; Germany.

Besides the above there were brought here for interment the following:

July 21—Hattie E. Low, 18 years, 10 months and 10 days; Maine.

July 24—Henry Kern, 54 years, 6 months and 21 days; Germany.

July 25—Henry W. Cornish, 7 months; California.

July 28—Edward S. Kelleher, 28 years; Ireland.

July 29—Lee Harris, Jr., 25 years and 11 months; California.

2 aug 1883 - Sac. Union

MARRIED.

In this city, January 20, at St. Rose's Church, by Rev. Father Grace, Chas. Agen to Mrs. Mary Schneider, both of this city.

In this city, January 20, at St. Rose's Church, by Rev. Father Grace, Peter Mitchell to Margaret Fleming.

In this city, January 21, at St. Rose's Church, by Rev. Father Grace, Jos. Lamb to Frances Barry.

BORN.

In this city, January 23, to the wife of G. G. Locke, a son. (San Francisco papers please copy.)

In this city, January 9, to the wife of F. Griswold, a son.

On Riverside road, January 20, to the wife of Christopher Clifford, a son. (Wisconsin papers please copy.)

In Woodland, January 18, to the wife of John Steinacher, a son.

In Woodland, January 19, to the wife of Wm. Voorhees, a daughter.

In Woodland, January 11, to the wife of Chas. Lurch, a son.

DIED.

In this city, January 21, Ellen, beloved wife of Jas. Parsons, a native of Woburn, Mass., aged 44 years, 7 months and 21 days.

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from her late residence, J street, between Sixth and Seventh, to-morrow afternoon at 2 o'clock.]

In this city, January 19, John B. Burke, a native of Ireland, aged 50 years and 10 months.

Cosumnes, January 20, John F. Martin, a native of Switzerland aged 33 years.

22 Jan 1884 - Sac Bee

237 - 238

Deaths

Mortality Report.

For two weeks ending July 31, 1883, made by Wm. Laufkotter, Superintendent of the City Cemetery. Office at the Chapel, City Cemetery:

July 16—Samuel Jackson (colored), 56 years; Africa.
July 17—Martha E. Mohler, 1 month and 29 days; California.
July 21—Burnett W. Reagan, 23 years; Massachusetts. Catherine Heusch, 29 years; United States. F. W. Redding, 34 years; Massachusetts.
July 22—Peter J. Hopper, 57 years; New Jersey.
July 23—Annie Jones, 38 years; Canada. Bridget Leonard, 65 years; Ireland.
July 24—Daniel K. Callahan, 64 years; Pennsylvania.
July 25—Mary Frances, 8 months and 25 days; California. John J. Schneider, 42 years and 1 month Germany.
July 26—Royal Preston, 66 years; Vermont.
July 30—Lizzie Laufkotter, 10 years and 15 days. California. L. Simons, 45 years, 3 months and 25 days; France. Jacob W. Willem, 37 years, 10 months and 26 days; Germany.

Besides the above there were brought here for interment the following:

July 21—Hattie E. Low, 18 years, 10 months and 10 days; Maine.
July 24—Henry Kern, 54 years, 6 months and 21 days; Germany.
July 28—Henry W. Cornish, 7 months; California.
July 29—Edward S. Kelleher, [illegible] years; Ireland.
July 29—Len Harris, Jr., 25 years and 11 months; California.

2 aug 1883- Sac. Union

MARRIED.

Sacramento, August 27—By Rev. Robert Bentley, at the residence of C. W. Tapran, Alexander C. Bray to Lucretia Turner, both of this city.

Georgetown, El Dorado county, August 24—James Howe to Lydia A. Hickok.

BORN.

Sacramento, August 27—Wife of John Joseph Schneider, a son.

Sacramento, August 23—Wife of J. L. Zaver, a son.

Woodland, August 25—Wife of Ira Williams, a son.

Placerville, August 15—Wife of Henry Sacomb, a son.

Truckee, August 25—Wife of Paul Menke, a daughter.

Vallejo, August 24—Wife of Richard Nagle, a daughter.

DIED.

Glenbrook, Lake county—W. M. Lower, 46 years. [Indiana and Iowa papers please copy.]

San Jose, August 22—Mrs. Julia Gunther, 60 years and 3 months.

San Buenaventura, August 18—Mrs. Mary C. Pope, 41 years.

MARRIED.

In this city, July 25, at the residence of the bride's parents, by Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Walter C. Lewis to Minna Fielsaner.

In Grass Valley, July 23, Louis D. Voice to Eva Sturgeon.

DIED.

In this city, July 23, John Joseph Schneider, a native of Germany, aged 42 years and 1 month.

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from Red Men's Hall (Odd Fellows Temple), corner Ninth and K streets, to-morrow afternoon at 4 o'clock.]

In Yuba City, July 24, Edward S. Kelleher (brother of Mrs. Patrick Haggerty, of Sacramento), a native of County Cork, Ireland, aged 28 years. (Portland, Or., and Boston, Mass., papers please copy.)

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from the undertaking rooms of W. J. Ravanaugh, J street, between Fifth and Sixth, to-morrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock; thence to St. Rose's Church, where funeral services will be held.]

In this city, July 26, Royal Preston, a native of Vermont, aged 66 years. [Funeral notice hereafter.]

In this city, July 25, Mary, only daughter of Manuel and Annie Frances, a native of California, aged 8 months and 25 days.

In Nevada City, July 22, Alden H. Gore, aged 11 years, 4 months and 12 days.

26 Jul 1883 - Sac Bee

MARRIED.

Sacramento, July 25—By Rev. Carroll M. Davis, at the residence of the bride's parents, Walter C. Lewis to Minna Fielsaner.

Grass Valley, July 23—Louis D. Voice to Eva Sturgeon.

DIED.

Sacramento, July 24—Daniel E. Callahan, a native of Pennsylvania, 64 years.

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from Pioneer Hall, Seventh street, between J and K, this afternoon at 4:30 o'clock.]

Sacramento, July 25—Mary, only daughter of Manuel and Annie Frances, a native of California, 8 months and 25 days.

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from residence, alley between R and S, Third and Fourth streets, this afternoon at 2 o'clock.]

Yuba City, July 24—Edward S. Kelleher (brother of Mrs. Patrick Haggerty, of Sacramento), a native of County Cork, Ireland, 28 years.

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from St. Rose Church, to-morrow (Friday) afternoon, at 2:30 o'clock.]

Sacramento, July 23—John Joseph Schneider, a native of Germany, 42 years and 1 month.

[Funeral notice hereafter.]

Middletown, July 6—Walter Howard Read, 10 months and 10 days.

Middletown, July 21—Joseph Lee Read, 4 years, 4 months and 6 days.

Nevada City, July 22—Alden H. Gore, 11 years, 4 months and 12 days.

26 Jul 1883 - Sac Union

Mortality Report,

For two weeks ending July 31, 1883, made by Wm. Laufkotter, Superintendent of the City Cemetery. Office at the Chapel, City Cemetery:

July 16—Samuel Jackson (colored), 55 years; Africa.

July 17—Martha E. Mohler, 1 month and 22 days; California.

July 21—Burnett W. Reagan, 23 years; Massachusetts. Catherine Heusch, 29 years; United States. F. W. Redding, 34 years; Massachusetts.

July 22—Peter J. Hopper, 57 years; New Jersey.

July 23—Annie Jones, 38 years; Canada. Bridget Leonard, 65 years; Ireland.

July 24—Daniel E. Callahan, 64 years; Pennsylvania.

July 25—Mary Frances, 8 months and 25 days; California. John J. Schneider, 42 years and 1 month Germany.

July 26—Royal Preston, 66 years; Vermont.

July 30—Lizzie Laufkotter, 10 years and 15 days. California. H. Simons, 45 years, 3 months and 25 days; France. Jacob W. Willem, 37 years, 10 months and 28 days; Germany.

Besides the above there were brought here for interment the following:

July 21—Hattie E. Low, 18 years, 10 months and 10 days; Maine.

July 24—Henry Kern, 54 years, 6 months and 21 days; Germany.

July 25—Henry W. Cornish, 7 months; California.

July 29—Edward S. Kelleher, 28 years; Ireland.

July 29—Len Harris, Jr., 25 years and 11 months; California.

2 aug 1883 - Sac Union

MARRIED.

In this city, January 20, at St. Rose's Church, by Rev. Father Grace, Chas. Agan to Mrs. Mary Schneider, both of this city.

In this city, January 20, at St. Rose's Church, by Rev. Father Grace, Peter Mitchell to Margaret Fleming.

In this city, January 21, at St. Rose's Church, by Rev. Father Grace, Jos. Lamb to Frances Perry.

BORN.

In this city, January 21, to the wife of G. G. Locke, a son. (San Francisco papers please copy.)

In this city, January 9, to the wife of F. Griswold, a son.

On Riverside road, January 20, to the wife of Christopher Clifford, a son. (Wisconsin papers please copy.)

In Woodland, January 18, to the wife of John Steinbacher, a son.

In Woodland, January 19, to the wife of Wm. Voorhees, a daughter.

In Woodland, January 11, to the wife of Chris. Lurch, a son.

DIED.

In this city, January 21, Ellen, beloved wife of Jas. Parsons, a native of Woburn, Mass., aged 44 years, 7 months and 21 days.

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from her late residence, J street, between Sixth and Seventh, to-morrow afternoon at 2 o'clock.]

In this city, January 19, John B. Burke, a native of Ireland, aged 59 years and 10 months.

Cosumnes, January 20, John F. Martin, a native of Switzerland, aged 32 years.

22 Jan 1884 - Sac Bee

Marriages

MARRIAGES.

In this city, Dec. 2, by Wm. Ellis, Justice of the Peace, Jacob Rebecher to Elise Minzdorf.

In this city, Dec. 2, by Wm. Ellis, Justice of the Peace, John Joseph Schneider to Mary Corner.

In Yuba City, Dec. 1, Erastus Banta to Melissa Snider.

In San Jose, Nov. 30, Henry Piesnecker to Emillie Bacherer.

In Oakland, Nov. 29, Robert D. Feany to Sarah Smith.

In Pioche, Nov. 18, Jacob Wagner to Eliza Mark.

BIRTHS.

In San Leandro, Nov. 25, wife of B. F. Marston, of a son.

In Centerville, Nov. 25, wife of H. C. Gregory, of a daughter.

In Yuba City, Nov. 30, wife of Dr. N. S. Hamlin, of a daughter; wife of S. J. Stabler, of a daughter.

DEATHS.

In this city, Dec. 2, Margaret, wife of Michael Coffee, a native of county Galway, Ireland, aged 42 years.

[Funeral to-morrow afternoon, at 3 o'clock, from her late residence, P street, between Second and Third. Friends are invited.]

In this city, Dec. 2, Katie, daughter of Charles Dieterich, aged 3 months and 21 days.

[Funeral to-morrow afternoon at half-past 1 o'clock, from corner Eighth and J streets.]

In San Francisco, Dec. 1, John M., son of John Timmins, aged 14 years and 1 month.

In San Francisco, Dec. 1, infant daughter of Jacob Lohrmann, aged 17 days.

In San Francisco, Nov. 30, Timothy Ford, aged 40 years.

In San Francisco, Dec. 1, Adah, daughter of Edwin H. Packard, aged 2 years and 8 months.

In San Francisco, Dec. 1, Capt. John M. Jordan, aged 28 years and 8 months.

In San Francisco, Dec. 1, Bessie May, daughter of Frank B. Reynolds, aged 4 years, 8 months and 29 days.

In San Jose, Dec. 1, Walter, infant son of N. Soderer.

In San Jose, Nov. 28, John J., son of Louis Schneider, aged 1 year.

In Stockton, Dec. 1, Catharine, wife of Wm. P. Raab, aged 25 years.

In Oakland, Dec. 2, Mrs. Elizabeth Pardee, aged 49 years and 4 months.

3 Dec 1884 - Sac Bee

MARRIED.

In this city, January 20, at St. Rose's Church, by Rev. Father Grace, Chas. Agan to Mrs. Mary Schneider, both of this city.

In this city, January 20, at St. Rose's Church, by Rev. Father Grace, Peter Mitchell to Margaret Fleming.

In this city, January 21, at St. Rose's Church, by Rev. Father Grace, Jos. Lamb to Frances Perry.

BORN.

In this city, January 21, to the wife of G. G. Locke, a son. (San Francisco papers please copy.)

In this city, January 9, to the wife of F. Griswold, a son.

On Riverside road, January 20, to the wife of Christopher Clifford, a son. (Wisconsin papers please copy.)

In Woodland, January 18, to the wife of John Steinbacher, a son.

In Woodland, January 19, to the wife of Wm. Voorhees, a daughter.

In Woodland, January 11, to the wife of Chas. Lurch, a son.

DIED.

In this city, January 21, Ellen, beloved wife of Jas. Parsons, a native of Woburn, Mass., aged 44 years, 7 months and 21 days.

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from her late residence, J street, between Sixth and Seventh, to-morrow afternoon at 2 o'clock.]

In this city, January 19, John B. Burke, a native of Ireland, aged 59 years and 10 months.

Cosumnes, January 20, John F. Martin, a native of Switzerland, aged 32 years.

22 Jan 1884 - Sac Bee

his health at the present time
r than it had been at any time
he past year, and that he had
on down to Greystone for a few
rsonally oversee some improve-
at he is making on the place.
urther that he expected to return
roy Park to-morrow.

THE GRANTS' LIABILITIES.

ORK, May 27.—Individual schedules
the assignment of Frederick D.
d Jesse R. Grant to James Mc-
ere filed in Court to-day. The
f Frederick D. Grant shows the
debts: Liabilities to the amount
068, made up as follows: Credit-
than preferred, $820,800; credit-
red, $748,260; contingent liabili-
00; par value securities borrowed
nt & Ward, $1,140,800. Assets
ually worth $1,390,013. The
rth is unknown.

GRANT SELLS HER HOUSE

RK, May 27.—Mrs. U. S. Grant
e house in Cornelian street which
own name, to John B. McLean,
the Cincinnati Inquirer, for $6,

THE PENNSYLVANIA BANK.

NO, May 27.—The affairs of the
nia Bank continue to be an en-
ubject among all classes, but up
ere is as little definitely known
ime of closing yesterday. Presi-
lie slept fairly well last night
morning was sufficiently recov-
able his friends to remove him
sidence of D. E. Stewart in the
Two well known and experi-
kers made a careful examination
last night. Every opportunity
them to make a superficial ex-
According to their statement
show $300,000 drawn out from
of resumption Friday until the
terday, with deposits decreased
dingly. The statement that
n certified checks were not in-
the statement to the associ-
banks is incorrect, no such
xisting. In their opinion,
ks are correct the bank ought to
cent of its dems. There is less
nbledness and the impression is
hat the second suspension was
y to timidity and demoralisa-
President Biddle was suddenly
. The Directors have not mad
t, but there is a general demand
thing authoritative from them
k's actual condition. The gen-
tion of other banks is unchanged.
ectors of the defunct bank take
to the possession of individual
unts of the concern, and up to 1
ad struck some developments
mise to show when and why the
lapse came so suddenly. There
be accounts one of the firm of D.
Co., which shows an over check-
extent of $40,000. No such firm
in this city, and such a person
represents the accounts of a
persons lately operating on the
e of the oil market, who have
wed to draw to the ex-
ned. The Directors who
the information state
at the account of a prominent
is overdrawn $97,000. Various
ake an overdraft of $337,000 in

yesterday on the late panic, Talmage said: "I want you to arraign this monster crime of extravagance. There are 5,000 women in New York and Brooklyn, each of whom expends on dress over $2,000. It has got to such a pass that when we go to church to weep over our sins we must wipe away our tears with $150 handkerchiefs. [Great laughter.] There are scores of men who live in the midst of every luxury, who spend everything on themselves, and when they die their children are thrown on the charity of the world. The death of such a man is grand larceny. [Laughter.] He swindles the world as he steps into his coffin. His bones ought to be sold to an anatomical museum for the benefit of his children. [Laughter.] I draw the knife so that it cuts close. I thought many of you might get angry and leave the church. You stand it well." [Great laughter.] Talmage then spoke at some length of the extravagance in funerals, and said that "some men put into the tombstone and casket what they ought to lay out in bread." Before the sermon he read a letter that he had received from a man living in Colorado, who signed himself "Amateur Miller," and sent Talmage a check for $260, to apply as he deemed best. Talmage said he had given half of it to the Bureau for the relief of the disabled soldiers of the North and half to the Home for crippled Southern soldiers at Richmond. This announcement was received with cheers.

THE LICENSE CASES.

The Supreme Court Declares the Supervisors Can Pass a License Ordinance.

Many business men, and especially liquor dealers, have resisted the payment of licenses, on the grounds that the Supervisors of the various counties had no right to pass a license ordinance. The protestants prepared test cases. One of these was decided yesterday in Department Two of the Supreme Court, in San Francisco, which affirms the constitutionality of the law. The decision was as follows:

EX PARTE A. O. WOLTHER on Habeas Corpus.

The defendant was convicted of a misdemeanor in violating Order 8 of the Board of Supervisors of Butte county, and fined in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars. He was charged with carrying on the business of retailing spirituous liquors without having first procured a license for that purpose, as required by Order 8 of the Board of Supervisors of the proper county.

It was claimed on the hearing of the petitioner's application for a discharge on habeas corpus that the order of the Board of Supervisors imposing the license in question is in violation of certain provisions of the Constitution.

We do not think so.

By Section 11, Article XI. of the Constitution, it is expressly provided that "Any county, city, town or township may make and enforce within its limits all such local, police, sanitary and other regulations as are not in conflict with general laws."

submitted and judgment rendered for restitution of property and $15 damages.

Hale Bros.' Locals.

Our assortment of ladies' cambric underwear is the largest in the city. We start our ladies' chemise at 25 cents each.
Corded piques, 5 cents a yard.
See advertisement on fourth page.
Figured lawns, 5 cents a yard.
Ladies hose, best value in the city, 5 cents a pair.
Colored corsets reduced to 60 cents from $1. Examine them.
To-morrow you can buy calico at 4 cents a yard.
To-morrow special values at our house.
See advertisement on fourth page.
We carry the largest stock of dress goods in this city.

THE POPULAR APPROVAL of the now famous Syrup of Figs as the most efficacious and agreeable preparation ever offered to the world as a cure for Habitual Constipation, Biliousness, Indigestion and kindred ills, has been won by the wise plan pursued by the California Fig Syrup Company. Knowing that any remedy truly beneficial in its effects on the system, and at the same time pleasant to the taste will meet with a rapid sale, the Company, through the Sacramento druggists, gives away sample bottles free of charge. Try it and judge for yourself. Large bottles fifty cents or one dollar.

NEW SYSTEM of dress cutting taught in one lesson for $5. 421 J street, room 1.

HAIR GOODS.—Waves in all styles. Langtry bangs cut and curled. Combings made up. All work done cheaply. 421 J street, room 1.

BORN.

In this city, May 14, to the wife of Edward Carragher, a daughter.
In this city, May 25, to the wife of Charles Fisher, a son.
In this city, May 26, to the wife of Chas. H. Agen, a son.
In Big Valley, May 21, to the wife of DeWitt Brownell, a son.

For Fine Cakes, Pies, Ice Cream, Water Ices, Charlotte Russe, etc., go to Peterson's.

Get German Milk Bread at W. F. Peterson's, 630 J street.

New Departure.—The Quaker Dairy, 706 J st. A specialty of Hot Cakes, etc.

Fine Confections, Wedding and Party Supplies at Peterson's.

Call at Pacific Quaker Dairy, 706 J street, and try our Buckwheat Cakes. Elegant rooms up stairs.

Hot Rolls, 10 cents per dozen every evening, at Boston Bakery, Third and M streets.

which includes many desirable styles and Eastern novelties, and nothing older than last season's goods, and made reductions such as we believe will promptly close them out. Many of the costumes are just the thing for stylish seaside wear. Out of the 130 Suits so reduced we mention these few in order to give an idea of the styles and prices:

Description.	Age.	Former Price.	Present Price.
Blue Cashmere, embroidered in red silk	4 years.	$8 50	$5 66
Stylish Pompeian Red and Velvet Costume	4 "	6 00	4 00
Hunters' Green, with white embroidery	2 "	6 25	4 16
Salmon Cashmere, with garnet silk velvet trimmings	6 "	10 50	7 00
Garnet Cashmere, with satin piping and braid ornaments	3 "	9 00	6 00
Pongee Costume, with cape, real Irish point lace trimming	4 "	19 50	8 78
Navy Blue Velvet, with striped silk	8 "	20 00	8 55
Dark Green Braided Suit, kilt skirt	14 "	15 00	10 00
Suit of Brown Jersey Cloth, with embroidery	16 "	15 00	10 00
Blue Flannel Suit, red embroidery	8 "	7 50	5 00
Silk-lined Mother Hubbard, with metal ornaments	10 "	15 00	10 00
Elaborate Costume of Light Cloth, trimmed with silk and velvet	10 "	27 50	18 25
Blue Seaside Suit, with white polka dot silk trimming	8 "	9 00	6 00
Neat Velvet and Cloth Suit, garnet	8 "	7 00	4 66
Mother Hubbard, in raspberry	2 "	6 50	4 33
Green and Red Suit	3 "	4 50	3 32
Braided Cloth Suit	5 "	5 50	4 12

ROYAL

Summer Fabrics.

Sac.
27 Mar 1887

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 03/23/94 2:12 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: U.S. STATE RESOURCES
TIME: 03/23 12:20 AM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)
FROM: PAMELA RANDOLPH (CHMG96A)
SUBJECT: CA SACRAMENTO

Found this for you:
Agner C. H. daughter: Born March 20 1897. In March 30, 1897 issue of the paper.
Agner C. H. daughter: Born September 23 1902. In October 2 1902 issue of paper.
Agan, Charles married Jan 20 1884. In Jan 22 1884 issue of the paper. ----------›››››››››
Agen, son Born May 25 1884. In paper May 27 1884.

Note the different spellings in the names. This is how they are in the index.

Hope this helps.....Pam

MARRIED.

Sacramento, October 12—By Rev. H. V. Neely, John M. Gilland, of Georgetown, Cal., to Hattie E. Sloan, of Carlisle, Pa.

Sacramento, October 31—By Rev. Charles Taubner, W. R. H. Schenner to Emma Goepel.

[illegible] ranch, near Placerville, October 31—By [illegible] James E. Dean to Mrs. Louisa [illegible]

[illegible] George Greenwalt to Hattie [illegible]

San Jose, October 26—Alfred Martin to [illegible] [illegible] hell.

San Jose, October 28—J. N. Castle to California Powell.

Spanish Flat, El Dorado county, October 27—John W. Reese to Henrietta C. Roelke.

Fresno, October 24—W. R. Hill to Sarah J. Vandever.

BORN.

Sacramento, November 1—Wife of Daniel Mason, a daughter.

Sacramento, October 31—Wife of William Winkleplock, a son.

Sacramento, October 31—Wife of C. H. Hubbard, a daughter.

Vacaville, October 19—Wife of Express McArthur, a daughter.

Singer creek, October 24—Wife of C. W. Jackson, a son.

Chico, October 28—Wife of John Bolin, a son.

Near Napa, October 22—Wife of John J. Steuleman, a son.

DIED.

Copper City, Shasta county, October 31—Henry R. Atherton, a native of Iowa, 36 years, 4 months and 5 days.

[The remains will be taken to Enterprise Hall, Brighton, for funeral services this morning at 10 o'clock. Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend.]

Sacramento, November 1—Nettie M., daughter of Joseph and Mary Schneider, a native of Sacramento, 11 months and 20 days.

[Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place from residence of parents, Third street, between K and L, Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock.]

Placerville, October 30—Turner Seisher, 60 years.

Fresno, October 26—Mrs. Elizabeth L. Thorn, 28 years.

Butte Mills, October 29—Mrs. Robert Brown, 48 years.

See union

1 Nov 18

Soc Union Order

Vol. 2 1859-1864

Schneider, Joseph	S	20 Aug 1872
	d	23 Dec 1872
	died	26 Dec 1872
Fred W.		
C. E.	Born	1873
	11 m 20 dys	1 Nov
Walter M		
Geo T.	S	27 Oct 1879
John J.	d	23 Jul 1882
Geo Marcus	M	1880
+ John Gleason		
Johnson Ellen	M	30 Aug 1880
+ James Wm Dyer		
Francis Ken	M	23 Dec 1881
+ Mrs A. Langhorn		
Geo Charles	M	[illegible]
Mrs Mar Schneider		

Death Co 1905-1929

			age	County
M	Drouin, Felix	8-22-21	69	90
	Ida	9-12-04	22	48
	Mary	1-13-10	46	90
	Paul	7-21-15	69	90
E	Zoline	11-6-25	69	90

Deaths Co 1905-1929

G	Drouin, Alice	1-2-33	42	90
ME	Hippolit	2-7-32	74	60

~~Me~~	1905-29	30-39	40 49	50 59	60 69	70 79	80
Williams, John B	✓	✓					
Lena	✓	✓					

John B.

Wms ~~Schneider~~

Lena Moffett ~~Moffett~~

born 5-29-1889 - Co

died 8-18-1951 Sac

Schneider

Lena Moffett

b- 5-29-1889

d- 8-18-1951

Moffett

Russell Miller, B.N. Mrs.
p. 304

Moody,

Monday February 4th 1867

Court met pursuant to adjournment and was duly opened for the transaction of business

Present

Hon Tho. M. Swan
Probate Judge

W. Hostigan
Clerk

Minutes of the 28th of January read & approved

In the Probate Court of the County of Solano State of California

In the Matter of the Estate of John Francis deceased } Order appointing Administrator

The Petition of Nicholas Francis pray for letters of Administration upon the Estate of John Francis deceased coming on regularly to be heard; and due proof having been made to the Court that the Clerk had given notice thereof for this day by causing notices to be posted up in at least three public places in the County of Solano one of which was at the place where this Court is held stating the name of the deceased, the name of the applicant, and the term of this Court at which the application would be heard, the same having been given at least ten days before the hearing as appears by the affidavit of William R. Soltz a competent witness; and that the notice was in all respects according to law; and it being proved by the oath of the petitioner that the said John Francis died on the 3rd day of March 1866 intestate, in the Territory of Arizona that he was a resident of Solano County at the time of his death and that he has left estate in the County of Solano and within the jurisdiction of this Court,

That the said petitioner is legally competent and brother of said deceased and therefore entitled to Letters of Administration of said estate;

And that the personal property belonging to the said Estate is of the value of One hundred & eighty dollars in the estate

And the persons interested in said Estate are [illegible]

Monday February 4th 1867

Court met pursuant to adjournment and was duly opened for the transaction of business

Present

Hon Tho. M. Swan
Probate Judge

F. J. Costigan
Clerk

Minutes of the 28th of January read & approved

In the Probate Court of the County of Solano State of California

In the Matter of the Estate of John Francis deceased } Order appointing Administrator

The Petition of Nicholas Francis praying for letters of Administration upon the Estate of John Francis deceased, coming on regularly to be heard; and due proof having been made to this Court that the Clerk had given notice thereof for this day by causing notices to be posted up at least three public places in the County of Solano one of which was at the place where this Court is held stating the name of the deceased, the name of the applicant, and the term of this Court at which the application would be heard, the same having been given at least ten days before the hearing as appears by the affidavit of William R. Dolt a competent witness; and that the notice was in all respects according to law; and it being proved by the oath of the petitioner that the said John Francis died on the 3rd day of March 1866 intestate, in the Territory of Arizona that he was a resident of Solano County at the time of his death, and that he has left estate in the County of Solano and within the jurisdiction of this Court

That the said petitioner is legally competent and a brother of said deceased and therefore entitled to Letters of Administration of said Estate

And that the personal property belonging to the said Estate is of the value of One hundred & eighty dollars & thirty cents

And the persons interested in said Estate are [illegible]

Monday February 4th 1867

application of the said petitioner

It is Ordered, That Letters of Administration upon the Estate of the Said John Frances deceased, issue to Nicholas Frances upon taking the oath and filing a bond according to law, in the sum of four hundred Dollars.

Dated February 4th 1867

Thos. M. Swan
Probate Judge

State of California }
County of Solano } In the Probate Court

In the Matter of the Estate of John Frances Deceased } Appointment of Appraisers

Letters of administration having been granted to Nicholas Frances and application being made to the Court for the appointment of Appraisers, to appraise the estate of said deceased,

It is hereby ordered, That Felix Doolan John Shonk and Frederick Mokiman three disinterested persons, competent and capable to act, be appointed such appraisers

Fairfield February 4th 1867

Thos. M. Swan County Judge
and Ex officio Judge of the Probate Court

State of California } In the Probate Court
County of Solano }

In the Matter of the Estate of

[illegible] Order

Monday February 4th 1867

said John Francis deceased, requiring all persons having claims against the said deceased, to exhibit the same with the necessary vouchers, according to law, be given by publication in the Solano Herald a weekly newspaper printed and published in the County of Solano once a week for the period of four weeks.

Thos. M. Swan
County Judge, and ex-officio
Judge of the Probate Court

Ordered that the Court do now adjourn till Wednesday the 13th inst

Thos M Swan
Probate Judge

"Attest"

Wednesday

The Court
duly opened for the transa

W. Montague
Clerk

Minu

In the D
of California

In the Matter of the Estate
of
James de Rogers
Deceased

filed in the above entitled
Order document filed
of James de Rogers de
said date and said amount
shown the granted to
hearing and due proof
has been given of the time
said petition, and that
gained by the presen
that notice has been gi
examining the said
estate for a due and
Proof has been made
that said document
de Rogers deceased
to be in his handwriting

8186

John Francis, ~~$200~~ dollars & a few acres of land.

Estate of John Francis
Solano Co. CA.

TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE DES ACTES INSCRITS DANS CE REGISTRE.

NOMS.	PRÉNOMS.	INDICATIONS DES ACTES AVEC LEURS NUMÉROS D'ORDRE.

MODÈLE DE LA CLOTURE DU REGISTRE:

Ce Registre contenant 35 Actes numérotés depuis le premier jusqu'au dernier, à savoir:

21 Actes de Baptême,
1 —— de première Communion (voir N°),
—— de Confirmation (voir N°),
—— d'Abjuration (voir N°),
4 —— de Mariage,
9 —— de Sépulture,

dont clos et arrêté le 31 Décembre 1856, par nous soussigné, Curé de la Paroisse.

J. Nicle
Curé de Viller

Vu, vérifié et approuvé par Nous soussigné, Archiprêtre de Murbonge le Janvier 1857.

DIOCÈSE DE METZ.

ARCHIPRÊTRÉ

DE

Morhange.

REGISTRE

DES ACTES RELIGIEUX DE LA PAROISSE

DE

Willer.

ANNEE 1857.

Le présent Registre contient trois feuillets, cotés et paraphés par Nous soussigné, Vicaire-général du Diocèse.

Metz, le 10 Décembre 1856.

N° 28
Sépulture de Catherine Adrian
17 8bre

L'an de grâce mil huit cent Cinquante sept le dix septième jour du mois d'octobre après avoir été présenté à l'église a été inhumé suivant le rit ecclésiastique sur le cimetière de cette paroisse le corps de Catherine Adrian fille de Jean Adrian et d'Angélique Klotter décédée la veille à cinq heures du soir âgée de quarante huit heures.

Les dites présentation et inhumation ont eu lieu en présence de Jean Adrian père de la défunte et de Georges Louter instituteur et chantre de cette paroisse lesquels ont signé avec nous Curé de Viller.

A Adrian Louter

J. Nicolas
Curé de Viller

N° 29
Sépulture de Angélique Adrian
28 8bre

L'an de grâce mil huit cent Cinquante sept le vingt huitième jour du mois d'octobre après avoir été présenté à l'église a été inhumé suivant le rit ecclésiastique sur le cimetière de cette paroisse le corps d'Angélique Adrian, épouse de Nicolas Marin tisserand à Viller, décédée le vingt six après avoir reçu le Sacrement de pénitence.

Les dites présentation et inhumation ont eu lieu en présence de Nicolas Marin époux de la défunte et de Georges Louter instituteur et chantre de cette paroisse lesquels ont signé avec nous Curé de Viller.

à insérer dans la 4e ligne, âgée de 56 ans, et dans la même ligne à huit heures du soir.

J. Nicolas
Curé de Viller

Louter

N° 24
Baptême de Nicolas Schmitt
31 9bre

L'an de grâce mil huit cent Cinquante sept le vingt unième jour du mois de Novembre a été baptisé Nicolas fils de Pierre Schmitt manouvrier à Viller et de Madeleine Kline ici la veille à sept heures du matin, le parrain a été Nicolas Barot fils de Jacques Barot Cuillier à Viller, et la marraine Marguerite Tomelier cousine de l'enfant de la paroisse d'Adelange, lesquels ont signé avec nous Curé de Viller.

Nicolas Barot

J. Nicolas
Curé de Viller

Marguerite Tomelier

N° 25
Mariage de Jean Pierre Kroutsche et Jeanne François
26 9bre

L'an de grâce mil huit cent Cinquante sept le vingt sixième jour du mois de Novembre après la publication d'un ban, faite sans aucune opposition dans l'église de cette paroisse ayant obtenu dispense de deux bans en date du dix sept de ce mois, vu le certificat attestant que les parties sont enregistrées au civil par l'officier public; les fiançailles célébrées et leur mutuel consentement donné, ont été par nous soussigné Curé de Viller, mariés en face de notre mère la sainte église, et ont reçu la bénédiction nuptiale Jean Pierre Kroutsche sans profession fils de feu Jean Kroutsche et de Barbe Thill domiciliés à Viller d'une part, et Jeanne François fille majeure de Nicolas François propriétaire à Viller et de Marie Schmitt aussi domiciliés à Viller d'autre part en présence et du consentement de leurs parents respectifs, en présence également des témoins François et Jacques Kroutsche frères de l'époux, de Nicolas Klotter cultivateur à Viller et de Claude Klotter propriétaire tous domiciliés à Viller, lesquels parents et témoins ont signé avec les époux et nous Curé de Viller. Dans les actes Antoine et époux ainsi inscrit que Jean Kroutsche

Jean Kroutsche
Jacques Kroutsche
François Kroutsche
Nicolas Klotter

J. Nicolas
Curé de Viller

N° 26
Baptême de François Gross
26 9bre

L'an de grâce mil huit cent Cinquante sept le vingt sixième jour du mois de Novembre a été baptisé François fils de Catherine Gross, né la veille à six heures du soir, il a eu pour parrain François Hesse tisserand et la marraine Gertrude Dierson épouse de François Cordonnier tous les deux de Viller, lesquels ont signé avec nous Curé de Viller (marque de la marraine)

François Hesse

J. Nicolas
Curé de Viller

N° 27
Baptême de Nicolas Gross
26 9bre

L'an de grâce mil huit cent Cinquante sept le vingt sixième jour du mois de Novembre a été baptisé Nicolas fils de Catherine Gross né la veille à sept heures du soir, il a eu pour parrain Nicolas Deblinger fils de Jacques Deblinger et la marraine Marguerite Cheiber fille de Jean Cheiber tous les deux de Viller, lesquels ont signé avec nous Curé de Viller.

Marguerite Cheiber Nicolas Deblinger

J. Nicolas
Curé de Viller

N° 28
Sépulture de François Gross
13 10bre

L'an de grâce mil huit cent Cinquante sept le treizième jour du mois de Décembre après avoir été présenté à l'église a été inhumé suivant le rit ecclésiastique sur le cimetière de cette paroisse le corps de François Gross âgé de quinze jours décédé la veille à six heures du matin.

Les dite présentation et inhumation ont eu lieu en présence de Mathis Gross grand père du défunt et de Georges Louter instituteur et chantre de cette paroisse lesquels ont signé avec nous Curé de Viller.

Mathis Gross Louter

J. Nicolas
Curé de Viller

N° 29
Sépulture de Nicolas Gross
13 10bre

L'an de grâce mil huit cent Cinquante sept le treizième jour du mois de Décembre après avoir été présenté à l'église a été inhumé suivant le rit ecclésiastique sur le cimetière de cette paroisse le corps de Nicolas Gross âgé de quinze jours décédé la veille à heures du matin.

Les dite présentation et inhumation ont eu lieu en présence de Mathis Gross grand père du défunt et de Georges Louter instituteur et chantre de cette paroisse, lesquels ont signé avec nous Curé de Viller.

Mathis Gross Louter

J. Nicolas
Curé de Viller

N° 30
Baptême de Pierre Kroutsche
14 10bre

L'an de grâce mil huit cent Cinquante sept le quatorzième jour du mois de Décembre a été baptisé Pierre fils de Christophe Kroutsche tisserand et de Marguerite Barot son épouse né la veille à neuf heures du soir, il a eu pour parrain Pierre Barot oncle maternel de l'enfant et pour marraine Anne Kroutsche tante paternelle de l'enfant, lesquels ont signé avec nous Curé de Viller. Anne Kroutsche

Pierre Barot

J. Nicolas
Curé de Viller

I, O.A. Lowe, sometimes known as Obe A. Lowe, and also sometimes known as Obe Ashcroft Lowe, of the County of Yolo, State of California, over the age of twenty-one years, and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and not acting under duress, menace, fraud, or undue influence of any person whatever, do make, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in the manner following:

FIRSTLY: I hereby declare that I am single and unmarried and that all of the property owned by me is my separate estate; that my only children and heirs at law are Obie Lowe, Lucille Lowe Purinton, Ruth Lowe, Edmund Lowe and Claire Lowe.

SECONDLY: I give, devise and bequeath all of my estate of whatever kind or nature that I may own at the time of my death to my said children, Obie Lowe, Lucille Lowe Purinton, Ruth Lowe, Edmund Lowe and Clarie Lowe, share and share alike, to be held by them absolutely, provided, that if my said daughter, Ruth Lowe, is not twenty-one years of age at the time of my death, I direct that her share be held in trust by my son, Edmund Lowe, if he is twenty-one years of age at the timeof my death, and, if not, then by E.E. Brownell, as follows:

That the said trustee shall possess, manage and control her share of said estate, renting, selling, leasing, exchanging or mortgaging said property as he may deem best to the end that my said daughter Ruth be properly supported, maintained and educated until she reaches the age of Twenty-one years. When she attains the age of twenty-one years the said trust shall terminate and she shall receive her share of my estate absolutely. If my daughter Ruth dies before attaining the age of twenty-one years then her share of my estate shall go to my other children named herein and the survivor or survivors of them, share and share alike.

THIRDLY: I hereby specifically state that the marriage heretofore existing between myself and Agnes G. Armstrong,Lowe, formerly Agnes G. Armstrong, has been annulled and that she is not now my wife.

I further specifically provide that if the said Agnes G. Armstrong, formerly Agnes G. Armstrong Lowe, should contest, or attempt to contest this will, or in any manner interfere with the distribution of my estate in accordance therewith, or should in any way establish her right to inherit any property from me or my estate, that she shall receive the sum of five (5) dollars from my said estate and no more. I declare that the said Agnes G. Armstrong is not entitled to participate in my estate and it is my intention that, under any and all circumstances and conditions, she be excluded from any participation therein, and that she shall not receive any property of which I die possessed, either directly or indirectly.

Fourthly: I hereby authorize my executor, hereinafter named, to lease, sell and exchange any and all property belonging to my estate according to his best judgment, without permission or order of any court.

Lastly: I hereby nominate and appoint my son, Edmund Lowe, executor of this my last Will and Testament if he is of the age of twenty-one years at the time of my death. If not, I nominate and appoint E.E. Brownell of San Francisco as the executor of this my last Will and Testament. In any event either the said Edmund Lowe or the said E.E. Brownell shall be [illegible] without any bonds being required. I further [illegible] [illegible] I hereby [illegible]

Yolo Co Ct Wills
Vol. E 1917-

[illegible] disposing mind and memory, and not under [illegible] influence of any person whatever, do make, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in the manner following:

FIRSTLY: I hereby declare that I am single and unmarried and that all of the property owned by me is my separate estate; that my only children and heirs at law are Obie Lowe, Lucille Lowe Purinton, Ruth Lowe, Edmund Lowe and Claire Lowe.

SECONDLY: I give, devise and bequeath all of my estate of whatever kind or nature that I may own at the time of my death to my said children, Obie Lowe, Lucille Lowe Purinton, Ruth Lowe, Edmund Lowe and Clarie Lowe, share and share alike, to be held by them absolutely, provided, that if my said daughter, Ruth Lowe, is not twenty-one years of age at the time of my death, I direct that her share be held in trust by my son, Edmund Lowe, if he is twenty-one years of age at the timeof my death, and, if not, then by E.E. Brownell, as follows:

That the said trustee shall possess, manage and control her share of said estate, renting, selling, leasing, exchanging or mortgaging said property as he may deem best to the end that my said daughter Ruth be properly supported, maintained and educated until she reaches the age of Twenty-one years. When she attains the age of twenty-one years the said trust shall terminate and she shall receive her share of my estate absolutely. If my daughter Ruth dies before a taining the age of twenty-one years then her shase of my estate shall go to my other children named herein and the survivor or survivors of them, share and share alike.

THIRDLY: I hereby specifically state that the marriage heretofore existing between myself and Agnes G. Armstrong Lowe, formerly Agnes G. Armstrong, has been annulled and that she is not now my wife.

I further specifically provide that if the said Agnes G. Armstrong, formerly Agnes G. Armstrong Lowe, should contest, or attempt to contest this will, or in any manner interfere with the distribution of my estate in accordance therewith, or should in any way establish her right to inherit any property from me or my estate, that she shall receive the sum of five (5) dollars from my said estate and no more. I declare that the said Agnes G. Armstrong is not entitled to participate in my estate and it is my intention that, under any and all circumstances and conditions, she be excluded from any participation therein, and that she shall not receive any property of which I die possessed, either directly or indirectly.

Fourthly: I hereby authorize my executor, hereinafter named, to lease, sell and exchange any and all property belonging to my estate according to his best judgment, without permission or order of any court.

Lastly: I hereby nominate and appoint my son, Edmund Lowe, executor of this my last Will and Testament if he is of the age of twenty-one years at the time of my death. If not, I nominate and appoint E.E. Brownell of San Francisco as the executor of this my last Will and Testament. In any event either the said Edmund Lowe or the said E.E. Brownell shall be permitted to serve without any bonds being required. I further request that such executor serve as such without compensation. I hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred eighteen.

O.A. Lowe (SEAL)

The foregoing instrument, consisting of two (2) pages [illegible] date hereof by the said O.A. Lowe signed, sealed and published [illegible] to be his last Will and Testament, in the presence [illegible] at his request and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Harry L. Huston

Residing at Woodland, Calif.

Arthur C. Huston

Residing at Woodland, Cal.

(Endorsed) Filed Jul. 9, 1918.
H. R. Saunders, Clerk.
By C.L. Hiddleson, Deputy.

In the Matter of the Estate of

O.A. Lowe, also known as Obe A. Lowe, and also known as Obe Ashbrooke Lowe, Deceased.

CERTIFICATE OF PROOF OF WILL.

I, W.A. Anderson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Yolo, do hereby certify: That on the 29th day of July, A.D. 1918, the annexed instrument was admitted to probate as the last Will and Testament of O.A. Lowe, also known as Obe A. Lowe, and also known as Obe Ashbrooke Lowe, deceased; that the testimony taken on the probate of said will has been reduced to writing and signed by the witnesses respectively, and filed herein; and from the proofs taken, and the examinations had therein, the Court finds as follows:

That O.A. Lowe, also known as Obe A. Lowe, and also known as Obe Ashbrooke Lowe, deceased, died on the 26th day of June, A.D. 1918, in the City and County of San Francisco, State of California, and at the time of his death was a resident of said Yolo County. That the said annexed Will was duly executed by the decedent in his life-time, in the County of Yolo, State of California, in the presence of Arthur C. Huston and Harry L. Huston, the subscribing witnesses thereto. Also, that he acknowledged the execution of the same in their presence and declared the same to be his last Will and Testament, and the said witnesses attested the same at his request, in his presence, and in the presence of each other. That the said decedent at the time of executing said Will as aforesaid, was of the age of eighteen years and upwards, was of sound and disposing mind, and not acting under restraint, undue influence, menace, fraud, duress, or fraudulent misrepresentations, or in any respect incompetent to devise and bequeath his Estate.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have signed this certificate and caused the same to be attested by the Clerk of this Court under the Seal thereof, this 29th day of July, A.D. 1918.

(SEAL)

W.A. Anderson
Judge of the Superior Court.
ATTEST: H. R. Saunders, Clerk.
By C.L. Hiddleson, Deputy Clerk.

(Endorsed) Filed Jul. 29, 1918.
H. R. Saunders, Clerk.

- -

in his life-time, in the County of Yolo, State of California, in the presence of Arthur C. Huston and Harry D. Huston, the subscribing witnesses thereto. Also, that he acknowledged the execution of the same in their presence and declared the same to be his last Will and Testament, and the said witnesses attested the same at his request, in his presence, and in the presence of each other. That the said decedent at the time of executing said Will as aforesaid, was of the age of eighteen years and upwards, was of sound and disposing mind, and not acting under restraint, undue influence, menace, fraud, duress, or fraudulent misrepresentations, or in any respect incompetent to devise and bequeath his Estate.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have signed this certificate and caused the same to be attested by the Clerk of this Court under the Seal thereof, this 29th day of July, A.D. 1918.

(SEAL)

W.A. Anderson
Judge of the Superior Court.
ATTEST: H. R. Saunders, Clerk.
By C.E. Hiddleson, Deputy Clerk.

(Endorsed) Filed Jul. 29, 1918.
H. R. Saunders, Clerk.

- -

SOLANO SECTION

St. Gertrude's Academy in Rio Vista 1876-1930

Solano County Genealogy Society's Library is proud to list among its holdings, the Roster of the Alumni Association of St. Gertrude's Academy. The Academy was an educational institution in Rio Vista from 1876-1931. The original copy of the roster of the association was found at the Rio Vista Public Library. Volunteers from the society copied the volume with the Public Library's permission in about 1989. The Rio Vista Library burned several years after the copy was made making the Alumni Roster a possible one-of-a-kind copy.

Historical Notes

St. Gertrude's was founded as an academic boarding school for girls in Rio Vista as a direct result of the donation from one of Rio Vista's earliest pioneers, Mr. Joseph Bruning. Bruning became a large landholder near Rio Vista as well as being half owner of a laundry business and a partner in a large lumber company. Bruning was also the father of three daughters and had donated land in1862 for Rio Vista's first public school. In order to give the kind of education he wanted for his daughters, he then donated the land and finances for the establishment of a Catholic School. The school was named St. Gertrude's after Mrs. Elizabeth Gertrude Bruning, Joseph's wife.

The usual school curriculum was taught as well as Catholic religious instruction and the important cultural subjects such as piano, instrumental music, painting, choir, chorus, creative writing, and fine needlework. Soon students came from the Mother Lode country; from the affluent farmers from Williams, Chico, Red Bluff; as well as merchants from San Francisco and Sacramento who all sent their daughters to the new Sisters of Mercy School in the small delta town. It should be remembered that St. Gertrude's Academy also educated males. The statement of attendance from 1878 roster lists the following:

Pupils in Young Ladies Academy	40
Pupils in Boys' Department	40
Pupils in Primary Department	35
Total attendance	115

In 1878, there were 26 boarding pupils and several applications have been made for the next session, January of 1879.

St. Gertrude's Alumni Association and the Index

The St. Gertrude's Alumni Association was founded in 1925 by Sister M. Ursula at a gathering of former pupils of the Academy. It was created to perpetuate the friendships between the boarder, day students, and teachers of St. Gertrude's. The Roster was created during the years 1948-1949 by former pupils through personal exchange of letters, personal interviews, phone interviews, or interview of close relatives of those who attended the Academy. The roster is in sections, with additional data being added as more data was available. Another index was prepared listing the staff of St. Gertrude's Academy as well as the working officers and committee members of the Alumni Association.

Sources:

Solano Historian Vol IV, No 2, December 1988, pg. 3-6.
Early Years to Golden Years of Rio Vista, by Steven Shine, pg 27-32.
Historical Atlas Map of Solano County California, 1878, by Thompson & West, pg.44

Seaman still owns his early possessions. Sarshal and Mathew Wolfskill located near their brother John's on Putah creek. James Sweany, Wm. Cole, O.P. Jones, James Simpson and the Gibson Bros., located on and near Sweany creek. Elijah S. Silvey located in the center of the plain, midway between Vacaville and Davisville, in 1852, giving his name to the old town and the town of Silveyville. J.B. Tufts, R.S. Phelps, Thos. M. Gregory, Fred Werner and Martin Wester were the first settlers in the vicinity of the old Solano House. Mathew Haas, S.R. Sneed, S.G. Little, J.C. Merithew, J.N. Utter, G.B. Triplett, Samuel Triplett, Gus Luttges and widow Lewis were among the first settlers of the Maine Prairie.

N.H. Davis, A.G. Westgate and J.M. Sidwell were the first to locate in old Rio Vista. The new town is of recent origin, having been laid out since the flood of 1862.

Dr. H.H. Toland and Benj. F. Lee had a sheep ranch in the Montezuma hills in the early fifties, and J. H. Bauman, located on Bauman's ravine with sheep in the early days, while Adams, Jones, the Townsend Bros., Dr. Coskery, De Costa and others had their stock ranches between Denverton and Collinsville. Dr. Nurse, the Stewarts, the Arnolds, the Sheppards, Robert Allison and J.A.C. McCune were the first settled in Denverton and vicinity. The Luce Bros., Job and Johnson, and Hiram Rush, were the first settlers of Potero hills.

The record I have recited related to the county prior to the year 1856, and I have made no mention of the settlement of the towns of Suisun, Fairfield, Dixon and New Rio Vista, nor have I mentioned Vallejo for the reason that, at that early day, I knew but little about that locality, scarcely knowing any one who resided there.

The early pioneers of Solano had many privations and many obstacles to contend with. Our first fences were ditches, brushed with limbs from the valley oaks and our houses were constructed of poles and shakes made from the valley oaks, or redwood shakes and rails hauled from the Napa redwoods, while a few bought houses shipped from Boston.

The first settlers of the county were a hardy, enterprising and intelligent set of men. They were moral and upright beyond expectation, and religious to such an extent that camp meetings and church services were the welcome order of the day, and in support of this I have only to cite to the fact that the building of the Rockville stone church was the result of only one camp meeting collection; and it would be proper for me to say further that, of the many hundreds who lived in the county in the early days, I cannot now recall the name of a single person who was condemned to the penitentiary. I wish now to touch upon an anomaly that has occurred to my mind many times during my long residence in the county, which is this: I have found that the men of Solano are all the peers of any men on the coast. There always were and are today as much brains in this section as anywhere else in the State, but it is singular and mortifying to relate that but few residents of the county have ever achieved any hearty recognition of their learning or talents until they removed beyond the borders of the county and sought and found recognition in other and more appreciative communities. Such thing arose partly from jealousy, partly from a selfish dog in the manger habit, or partly perhaps, like the Israelites of old, they believed that nothing good could come out of Nazareth. And in conclusion, I wish to say to the Native Sons, into whose hands we are about to commit the commonwealth emulate our virtues, take lessons from our enterprise, practice our self-denial, economy and benevolence, but avoid our shortcoming and mistakes; and may this matchless climate, this fruitful soil and this favored section, so far on the high road to refined civilization, become a prosperous and happy heritage to you, is the ardent wish and earnest prayer of every surviving Solano county pioneer.

INDEX to SOLANO COUNTY PIONEERS

Adams, Aldridge, Alford, Allison, Ammons, Anderson, Armijo, Arnold, Baca, Baker, Ball, Barbour, Barton, Bauman, Bennett, Benton, Berry, Blake, Boone, Brown, Bryant, Butler, Chadbourne, Clark, Clayton, Coffey, Cole, Cooper, Coskery, Curtis, Davis, Davison, De Costa, Degman, Dobbins, Dorland, Dunn, Durbin, Dutton, Edwards, Ellis, Fisk, Fore, Foster, Gardiner, Gessner, Gibson, Gillispie, Gomer, Goodyear, Gordon, Gray, Gregory, Griggs, Haas, Hall, Harper, Hatch, Hawkins, Heiser, Henderson, Hill, Hollingsworth, Howell, Hoyt, Huckins, Inglis, Jackson, James, Jones, Jooton, Lambert, Larkin, Ledgerwood, Lee, Lewis, Little, Long, Luce, Luttges, Lyon, Macy, Maguire, Marr, Martin, Matthews, Maupin, McCune, McEwen, McGary, McMahan, Merithew, Mescham, Miles, Miller, Moore, Nurse, Owen, Parks, Patterson, Patton, Peabody, Pena, Phelps, Pierce, Pleasants, Pond, Ramsay, Raymond, Reams, Reichert, Rice, Rush, Russell, Seaman, Semple, Shannon, Sheldon, Sheppard, Sidwell, Siever, Silvey, Simpson, Smith, Smither, Sneed, Stevenson, Stewart, Stilts, Story, Stratton, Subette, Suscol, Sweany, Sweitzer, Taylor, Thomasson, Toland, Townsend, Triplett, Tufts, Turner, Utter, Vallejo, Vance, Vanghn, Waterman, Werner, Wester, Westgate, Wetmore, Williams, Wilson, Wolfskill.

Thanks to Chris Havnar for giving permission to reprint this article in our Root Digger. He came across the article while transcribing the Winters Express of Yolo County for posting on *http://www.NewspaperAbstracts.com*. He hopes that perhaps the information will inspire someone else to abstract an old paper that they have access to. And thanks to SCGS Member, Sue Downhill, for forwarding the article to us for inclusion in the newsletter, as well as providing the above name index for this article.

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Barlascini, J_____		I / 105
Barnes, Cruz	Chamberlain	I / 9
Barney, Anna		I / 105
Barney, Bess (Beth)		I / 105
Barney, Beth (Bess)		I / 105
Barney, Beth or Bess		II / 69
Barnhart, Charlotte	Sadler	I / 10
Barnhart, Charlotte	Sadler	I / 82
Barnhart, Elsie (Cappie)		I / 105
Barnhart, Elsie (Cappie)		II / 69
Barofald, Ida	Simoni	I / 10
Barraclough, Elia		II / 69
Barraclough, Ella		I / 105
Barrett, Clara		I / 105
Barrett, Grace		I / 105
Barrett, Hortense	May	I / 10
Barrett, Onada		I / 10
Barry, Agnes		I / 99
Barry, Agnes	Sweeney	I / 10
Barry, Ellen M. (Ella)	Happe	I / 10
Batchelor, Alvera M.	Petillon	I / 10
Batchman / Bacman, Ruth		I / 105
Batchman, Ruth		II / 69
Bates, (female)		I / 105
Beal, Carol	Friend	1 / 10
Beaumont, Lilliam	Bianchi	1 / 10
Beck, Josephine	Baptista, McHenry	II / 69
Beck, Josephine	Baptista, 2nd McHenry	I / 105
Becker, Bernadine (Dena)	Diebels	1 / 10
Becker, Josephine	Green	1 / 10
Bedbury, Robert (Bob)		I / 82
Beecher, Jewell	Henderson	I / 11
Beeman, Elilzabeth		I / 105
Beguhl, Hannah		I / 11
Beguhl, Mary	Fraser	I / 11
Beisel, Patricia		I / 105
Belling / Belling, Stella		I / 105
Belling, Stella		II / 69
Benger, _____		I / 105
Bennett, Jean		I / 105
Bennett, Pearl		I / 105
Benson, Bernice	Stevenson	I / 11
Benson, Russell	Benson	I / 11
Bentley Louise		I / 105
Berlin, Hannah	Fallman	I / 82
Berlin, Kate Agnes		I / 11
Bernard / Barnard, Natalie		I / 82
Bernard, Natalie	Murphy	I / 11
Bertav, Marie		I / 105
Bertiglia, Elsie		I / 82
Bertiglia, Olympia (Virginia)	Hennings	I / 82
Bettencourt, Emily		I / 11
Bettencourt, Emily		I / 99

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Armstrong, (female)		I / 105
Armstrong, (female)		I / 105
Armstrong, Carolyn (Carrie)	Armstrong	I / 8
Armstrong, Ethel		I / 105
Armstrong, Pearl		I / 105
Armstrong, Violet	Wall	I / 9
Arndt, Evelyn		I / 105
Arndt, Evelyn		II / 69
Arnold, Frances		I / 105
Arnold, Frances		II / 69
Arnold, Katie		I / 105
Arnold, Katie		II / 69
Arnold, Mary R.		I / 105
Arnold, Nina		I / 105
Arnold, Regis	Williamson	I / 9
Arnold, Regis	Williamson	I / 99
Arnold, Sadie		I / 105
Arnold, Sadie		II / 69
Ash, Gertrude M.	Thompson	I / 9
Ash, L____		I / 105
Ash, M____		I / 105
Asturias, Mario		I / 82
Asturias, Oswaldo		I / 82
Augusta, Martha		I / 105
Avila, Clemant (Clement)		I / 99
Avila, Clemant		I / 9
Avila, Geraldine		I / 9
Azevedo,Alzina (Louise)		I / 9
Bachman, see Batchman		I / 105
Bacon, Jessie		I / 99
Bacon, Jessie	Blacklock	I / 9
Bailey, Haidee	Mayhood	I / 9
Bailey, Haidee	Mayhood	I / 99
Baird, Lorraine (Ella)	Mason	I / 105
Baird, Lorraine (Ella)	Mason	II / 69
Baker, Alice		I / 105
Baker, Alice		II / 69
Baker, Lucille		I / 105
Baker, Lucille		II / 69
Baker, Mary	Harlan	I / 9
Baldocchi, Norma		II / 69
Baldocchi, Norma	Giannotti	I / 95
Baldocchi, Norma	Gianotti	I / 92
Ball, Helen	Cobb	I / 82
Ball, Mildred		I / 99
Ball, Mildred	Kahrs	I / 9
Ballencort / Ballencourt, T_____		I / 105
Ballencourt (see Ballencort)		I / 105
Balliet, Rosalie		I / 105
Barber, Grace		I / 105
Barber, Grace		II / 69
Barlacini, Anna		II / 69
Barlascini, Anna (Ann)	Carey	I / 95

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Boust, Edna	Sawyer	I / 83
Boust, Edna	Sawyer	I / 99
Boust, Jay		I / 95
Bovo, Margaret		I / 13
Bovo, Marie	Carusso	I / 13
Bovo, Rose	McEachern	I / 13
Bovo,Jean	Doepfner	I / 12
Bowers, Elsie		I / 106
Bowles, Eugenia		I / 106
Bradford (Martha) (Mattie)	Wilson	I / 13
Bradford, Martha		I / 99
Bradford, Mary Anne		I / 13
Bradford, Mary Anne		I / 99
Bradley, Lillian		I / 106
Brady, Margaret		I / 106
Brady, Mary	Lyons	I / 13
Brake, Mary	Avila	I / 13
Brannigan, Molly	see Murray, Molly	I / 13
Bransford, Helen		I / 106
Brazil, Gertrude		I / 106
Brazil, Josephine	Cordell	I / 13
Brazil, Josephine	Cordell	I / 99
Brazil, Lena		I / 106
Brazil, Mary	Friedel	I / 13
Breen, Edna		I / 106
Breuner, Lula		II / 69
Breuner, Lulu		I / 106
Brewer, Emma		I / 106
Brewer, Emma		II / 69
Brewer, Henrietta		I / 106
Brewer, Henrietta		II / 69
Brewer, Katie	Hansen	I / 106
Brewer, Katie	Hansen	II / 69
Brewer, Mamie	Anderson	I / 106
Brewer, Mamie	Anderson	II / 69
Bridgel, Lois		II / 69
Briegel, Lois		I / 106
Brill, Dorothy		I / 106
Brill, Marian	Colby	I / 13
Brinkerhoff, Martha Elaine (Ella)	Gazlay	I / 13
Brinkerhoff, Mathez (Mattie)	Dorsey	I / 14
Bristow, Margaret		I / 106
Broderick, Beverly		I / 106
Brooks, (female)		II / 69
Brooks, (female)		II / 69
Brooks, (female)		I / 106
Brooks, (female)		I / 106
Brooks, Catherine	Brainard	I / 14
Brower, Donald		I / 14
Brower, Emma	Ouellette	I / 14
Brower, Fern (Ferne or Verne)		II / 69
Brower, Fern (Verne, Ferne)		I / 106
Brower, Inez	Norvell	I / 14

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Bettencourt, George		I / 11
Bettencourt, Robert (Bob)		I / 11
Bettencourt, Theresa (Teresa)		I / 105
Bettencourt, Theresa (Teresa)		II / 69
Beuks, Addie		I / 105
Bevins, (female)		I / 105
Bevins, (female)		II / 69
Bevins, Marcia		I / 105
Bevins, Marcia		II / 69
Biagia, Anna		I / 106
Biagia,Louise		I / 106
Billett, Rosalia		I / 106
Billing, see Belling		I / 105
Bird, Emily E.	Elmer	I / 11
Bisbee, Irene	Young	I / 12
Bischke, Evelyn	Plunkett	I / 12
Black, Clara F.	Graham	I / 12
Black, Clara L.	Wisnom	I / 12
Black, Etta	Fava or Favia	II / 69
Black, Etta	Fava or Favia?	I / 106
Blacklock, Verbena	Billie	I / 82
Blackwell, Joseph (Joe)		I / 12
Blackwell, Josephine (Johanna, Josie)	Fraser	I / 12
Blake, Helen		I / 106
Blake, Katie		I / 106
Blake, Katie		II / 69
Blanks, Margaret M.		I / 106
Blattenburg, Helen		I / 106
Blattenburg, Helen		II / 69
Bledsoe, Olive		I / 106
Bliss, Evelyn		I / 106
Blockett, Carmel		I / 106
Bloomberg, Esther		I / 12
Bloomberg, Mina (Eva, Minnie)	Zemansky	I / 12
Boban, Laura		II / 69
Boban, Laura	Mott	I / 106
Boban, Mamie		I / 106
Boban, Mamie		II / 69
Bogart, Ailene (Eileen)		I / 106
Bogart, Ailene or Eileen		II / 69
Bogart, Muriel		I / 106
Bogart, Muriel		II / 69
Bogle, Muriel	Robinson	I / 12
Bollard, Ruthella	Gerdes	I / 12
Bond, Kathleen		I / 106
Bongrovanni, Irene		I / 106
Bonjiwanni, Rena		I / 106
Boock, Lizzie		I / 106
Boock, Blanche		I / 106
Boock, Kate		I / 106
Borba, Ida	Kaufenberg	I / 12
Borel, Yvonne		I / 106
Borel, Yvonne		II / 69

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Burt, Gertrude		I / 106
Burt, Mabel		I / 106
Burt, Mabel		II / 70
Burt, Marie		I / 106
Burton, Carolyn (Carrie)	see Armstrong, Carolyn	I / 16
Burton, Violet	see Armstrong, Violet	I / 16
Busalacchi, Antone (Little Nino)		I / 95
Busalacchi, Antone A. (Tony)		I / 16
Busalacchi, Antonio A. (Nino)		I / 99
Busalacchi, Antonio A.		I / 88
Busalacchi, Antonio S. (tony)		I / 99
Busalacchi, Frank P.		I / 16
Busalacchi, Frank William (Bill)		I / 95
Busalacchi, Philip (Phil)		I / 95
Busalacchi, Rose Frances	Schon	I / 95
Busalacchi, Rose K.	Balestrieri	I / 95
Busalacchi, Rose V.		I / 99
Busalacchi, Rose	Busalacchi	I / 16
Busby, Alice		I / 106
Busby, Alice		II / 70
Busch, Josephine or Tusch, Josephine		II / 70
Busch, Josephine		I / 106
Bush, Helen		I / 107
Busk, Beatrice	Hatt	I / 95
Bussiere, Joseph (Joe)		I / 16
Bussiere, May	Black	I / 16
Bussini, (Buzzie)		II / 70
Buswell, Alice		I / 107
Buswell, Alice		II / 70
Butler, _____		I / 107
Butler, _____		II / 70
Butler, Elsie	Rugaard	I / 95
Butler, Ruth		I / 99
Butler, Ruth	Mayhood	I / 16
Butters, Frances		I / 107
Buzzini, Buzzie		I / 107
Buzzini, Edna		I / 107
Buzzini, Edna		II / 70
Byrne, Helen M.	Lynch	I / 16
Cabral, Hazel		I / 107
Cacioppo, Anna Marie		I / 107
Cahn / Cohn, Frances		I / 107
Cahn / Cohn, Joseph		I / 107
Cahn, Frances		II / 70
Cain, Dorothy		I / 107
Caldwell, Bernice		I / 107
Caldwell, Bernice		I / 92
Caldwell, Virginia		I / 107
Caldwell, Virginia		II / 70
Calgriff, Clara		II / 70
Callaghan, Grosetta		I / 107
Callaghan, Janet		I / 16
Callaghan, Kate (Katie)	Casey	I / 107

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

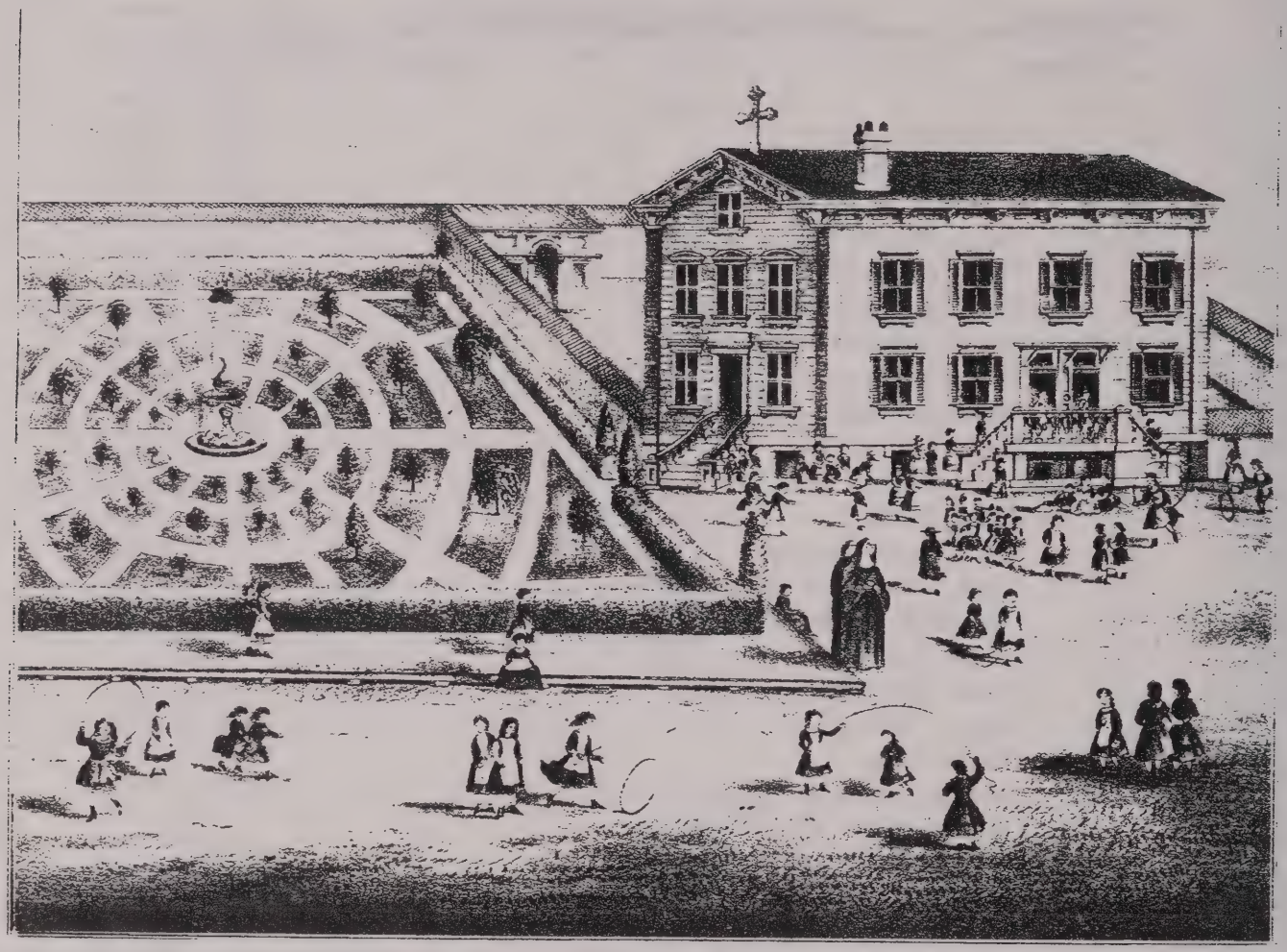
Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Brower, Jeanette (Jean)		I / 14
Brower, Mary		I / 99
Brower, Mary	Blaydes	I / 14
Brower, Nellie		I / 106
Brower, Nellie		II / 69
Brower, Thomas (Tom)		I / 83
Brower, Verne (Fern, Ferne)		I / 106
Brown, Alma		I / 106
Brown, Alma		II / 70
Brown, Clara		I / 99
Brown, Clara	Thompson	I / 14
Brown, Ethel G.	Edwards	I / 14
Brown, Hattie		I / 14
Brown, Ida M.	Kennedy	I / 14
Brown, Ida		I / 99
Brown, Kathleen (Kay)	Allen	I / 15
Brown, Martha	Harvie	I / 15
Brown, Mary		I / 99
Brown, Mary	Lahaie	I / 15
Browning, Dora	Curtis	I / 15
Browning, Dora	Curtis	I / 99
Bruce, Ethel	Herman	I / 15
Bruce, Ralph		I / 15
Bruno, Nicholas		I / 106
Bruno, Nicholas		I / 92
Bryan, Gertrude	Denison	I / 15
Bryan, Ruth		I / 106
Bryan, Ruth		II / 70
Buchanan, Ida		I / 106
Buchanan, Ida		II / 70
Buck, Margaret		I / 106
Buckman, Kathleen		I / 106
Bunderson, _____		II / 70
Bunderson, _____		I / 106
Bunker, _____		I / 106
Bunner, Fraser (Fay)	Sallinger	I / 15
Burgess, Elizabeth (Betty)		I / 106
Burgess, Elizabeth (Betty)		II / 70
Burgess, Katherine	Sahlberg	I / 82
Burke, Mary G. (Mamie)		I / 15
Burke, May (Mary G. ?)		I / 106
Burke, May		II / 70
Burmingham, Maymie (May)	Becker	I / 15
Burnett, C_____		I / 106
Burnett, Naomi	Schoeningh	I / 15
Burns, Frances	Walter	I / 83
Burns, Frances	Walters	I / 99
Burns, Myrtle	Caldwell	I / 15
Burns, Rita		I / 106
Burns, Rita		II / 70
Burris, Ethel	Main	I / 16
Burris, Grace C.	Jones	I / 16
Burrows, Leola		I / 106

SOLANO SECTION

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Association Index of Staff / Officers

Name	Page / Section 1
Corcoran, Svena P.	4
Corr, Sister M. Baptist	1
Coughlan, Sister M. Teresa	3
Creed, Frances M.	4
Creed, Frances M.	5
Cummings, Sister M. Teresa	3
Deasy, Sister M. Anthony	2
Devereux, Sister Anne	1
Donohue, Sister M. Berchmans	2
Edgar, LaVeda S.	5
Elder, Ella K.	4
Elmer, Emily B.	4
Fahey, Sister Raymond	2
Finch, Sister M. Reginald	3
Fitzpatrick, Sister M. Alice	1
Fraser, Josie B.	4
Furrer, Sister M. Henrietta	3
Geary, Jewell B.	4
Geddes, Leila	4
Gibbons, Sister M. Agnes	1
Gibbons, Sister M. Antoine	1
Gibbons, Sister M. Xavier	2
Gnge, Francs	4
Gordon, Irene R.	5
Griffin, Sister M. Gertrude	1
Grover, Anne Q.	5
Hayes, Sister Liguori	1
Henderson, Jewell B.	5
Henley, Georgia P.	4
Hyatt, Sister M. Ursuline	2
Ings, Louise	4
Jones, Sister M. Bernardine	2
Kerrigan, Sister M. Stanislaus	2
Kieley, Sister M. Austin	2
Killam, Anna E.	5
Knabe, May D.	4
Knight, Edna P.	4
Laporte, Sister M. Germaine	1
Lasher, Bessie	4
Lyon, Barbara J.	4
Mahoney, Sister M. Borgia	1
Malone, Sister M. Cecilia	1
Maloney, Sister Anthony	1
Marx, Della P.	4

SOLANO SECTION



St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Association Index of Staff / Officers

Name	Page / Section 1
Aplin, Jewel L.	5
Assfalg, Sister M. Elizabeth	1
Barnett, Clara O'B.	4
Barry, Sister M. Francis	3
Bolt, Elizabeth O'B.	4
Brewster, Clara O'B	5
Brewster, Clara O'B.	4
Burscough, Sister M. Elizabeth	1
Byrne, Isabel F.	5
Byrne, Sister M. Mechtilde	1
Campbell, Reverend Mother M. Josephine	1
Campbell, Sister M. Philomene	2
Campbell, Sister M. Rose	2
Coghlan, Sister M. Francis Xavier	3
Coons, Gretta M.	5

SOLANO SECTION

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Association Index of Staff / Officers

Name	Page / Section 1
Marx, Della P.	5
McCarthy, Sister M. Sylvester	3
McDougall, Kathryn L.	5
McGarr, Reverend Mother M. Camillus	1
McKiernan, Sister M. Ursula	2
McNamara, Sister M. Liguori	3
Meyer, Sister Barbara	2
Miller, Sister Mercedes	1
Murphy, Sister M. Lorenzo	1
Nolan, Sister M. Evangelist	2
O'Brien, Clara	4
O'Brien, Sister M. Cecilia	1
O'Brien, Sister M. Rose	2
O'Connell, Sister M. Gabriel	1
O'Connor, Margaret R.	4
O'Connor, Sister Bernard	1
O'Connor, Sister M. Aloysius	2
O'Sullivan, Sister Benedict	1
O'Sullivan, Sister M. Columba	2
O'Sullivan, Sister M. Patricia	2
O'Sullivan, Sister Martha	1
O'Sullivan, Sister Mary	1
Phillips, LaVeda S.	4
Poe, Bertha W.	5
Prime, Eleanor S.	4
Prime, Eleanor S.	5
Reeves, Mary S.	5
Richardson, Elizabeth	4
Ruble, Mable	4
Samuel, Rose W.	4
Smith, Sister M. Stanislaus	2
St. John, Sister M. Clare	2
Tibbet, Sister M. Isabel	3
Tierney, Sister M. Lucy	1
Tully, Sister M. Madeleine	1
Victor, Ethel T.	4
Vollman, Dagmar H.	4
Wallace, Sister M. Regis	3
Ward, Sister M. Loyola	3
Ward, Sister M. Madeleine	3
Wilson, Sister M. Aquinas	2
Wood, Sister M. Rosarii	3
Yollman, Dagmar H.	4

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Abram, Irma		I / 105
Ackerson, Clara	Darlington ?	II / 69
Ackerson, Clara	Darlington	I / 105
Adcock, Pearl	Asta	I / 7
Agee, Inez		I / 105
Agee, Inez		II / 69
Agee, Regina		I / 105
Ahern, Agnes		I / 105
Ahern, Agnes		II / 69
Ahern, Gertrude		I / 105
Ahern, Gertrude		II / 69
Albright, Jewel		I / 105
Alexander, Rose		I / 105
Alexander, Rose		II / 69
Allen, Helen Cleo	Morgan	I / 82
Allen, Helen Cleo	Morgan	II / 69
Allen, Helen		I / 99
Allen, Mildred		I / 105
Allen, Minnie	Garvey	I / 105
Allen, Minnie	Garvey	II / 69
Allender, Gertrude	Ahrend	I / 7
Allender, Ruth	Fraser	I / 7
Amus, Frank		I / 7
Amus, Rose	Silva	I / 7
Anchor, Helena (Helen)	McLaughlin	I / 7
Anderson, Annie	Shartzer	I / 7
Anderson, Elsie	McCormack	I / 7
Anderson, Elsie	McCormick	I / 88
Anderson, Esther	Terhurne	I / 8
Anderson, Etta		I / 105
Anderson, Etta		II / 69
Anderson, Eva		I / 99
Anderson, Eva	Fenton	I / 8
Anderson, Irma	McKinnon	I / 8
Anderson, Iva	Gordon	I / 95
Anderson, Katie		I / 105
Anderson, Lulu / Louise		I / 82
Anderson, Lulu	Callaghan	I / 8
Anderson, Martha		I / 8
Anderson, Maud	see Potts, Maud	I / 8
Anderson, Maude		I / 105
Anderson, Merle		I / 105
Anderson, Wilma	Hierlihy	I / 8
Anderson, Wilma	Hierlihy	I / 82
Antonne, (female)		I / 105
Antonne, (female)		I / 105
Antonne, (female)		I / 105
Antonne, (female)		II / 69
Antonne, (female)		II / 69
Antonne, (female)		II / 69
Aquinas, Sister M.		I / 104
Arce, Martha	Lewin	I / 8
Archer, Lina	Mason	I / 8

SOLANO SECTION

This will be the last time we will include the Solano Section in our Root Digger. Please go to our website at *http://www.rootsweb.com/~cascgsi/* to see the entire St. Gertrude's Academy database, as well as many other Solano County databases that will help with your research.

St. Gertrude's Academy in Rio Vista 1876-1930

Solano County Genealogy Society's Library is proud to list among its holdings, the Roster of the Alumni Association of St. Gertrude's Academy. The Academy was an educational institution in Rio Vista from 1876-1931. The original copy of the roster of the association was found at the Rio Vista Public Library. Volunteers from the society copied the volume with the Public Library's permission in about 1989. The Rio Vista Library burned several years after the copy was made making the Alumni Roster a possible one-of-a-kind copy.

Historical Notes

St. Gertrude's was founded as an academic boarding school for girls in Rio Vista as a direct result of the donation from one of Rio Vista's earliest pioneers, Mr. Joseph Bruning. Bruning became a large landholder near Rio Vista as well as being half owner of a laundry business and a partner in a large lumber company. Bruning was also the father of three daughters and had donated land in 1862 for Rio Vista's first public school. In order to give the kind of education he wanted for his daughters, he then donated the land and finances for the establishment of a Catholic School. The school was named St. Gertrude's after Mrs. Elizabeth Gertrude Bruning, Joseph's wife.

The usual school curriculum was taught as well as Catholic religious instruction and the important cultural subjects such as piano, instrumental music, painting, choir, chorus, creative writing, and fine needlework. Soon students came from the Mother Lode country; from the affluent farmers from Williams, Chico, Red Bluff; as well as merchants from San Francisco and Sacramento who all sent their daughters to the new Sisters of Mercy School in the small delta town. It should be remembered that St. Gertrude's Academy also educated males. The statement of attendance from 1878 roster lists the following:

Pupils in Young Ladies Academy	40
Pupils in Boys' Department	40
Pupils in Primary Department	35
Total attendance	115

In 1878, there were 26 boarding pupils and several applications have been made for the next session, January of 1879.

St. Gertrude's Alumni Association and the Index

The St. Gertrude's Alumni Association was founded in 1925 by Sister M. Ursula at a gathering of former pupils of the Academy. It was created to perpetuate the friendships between the boarder, day students, and teachers of St. Gertrude's. The Roster was created during the years 1948-1949 by former pupils through personal exchange of letters, personal interviews, phone interviews, or interview of close relatives of those who attended the Academy. The roster is in sections, with additional data being added as more data was available. Another index was prepared listing the staff of St. Gertrude's Academy as well as the working officers and committee members of the Alumni Association.

Sources: Solano Historian Vol IV, No 2, December 1988, pg. 3-6. Early Years to Golden Years of Rio Vista, by Steven Shine, pg 27-32. Historical Atlas Map of Solano County California, 1878, by Thompson & West, pg.44

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Gomes, Ginnie	Machado	I / 32
Gomes, Jerome		I / 111
Gomes, Virginia	Macedo	I / 32
Gomez, Evelyn		I / 111
Gomez, Joseph (Joe)		I / 32
Gonder, M_____		I / 112
Gonter, Helena (Lena)		I / 101
Gonter, Lena	Millar	I / 32
Good, Emma		II / 73
Goodhue, (female)		I / 112
Gordon, Helen		I / 111
Gordon, Helen		II / 73
Gorman, Ann		I / 112
Gorman, Ann		II / 73
Gottschalk, Bernice		I / 112
Grace, Jennie		I / 112
Grace, Jennie		II / 73
Grace, Loretta		I / 112
Grace, Loretta		II / 73
Graham, Theresa		I / 112
Grant, Anna		I / 112
Grant, Helen		I / 112
Grant, Katie		II / 73
Grant, Katie	Keeling	I / 112
Granucci, Lana (Lanna)		I / 112
Green, Minnie		I / 112
Green, Minnie		II / 73
Greenleaf, Madeline	Christel	I / 32
Greenleaf, Medeline		I / 89
Greer, Evelyn		I / 112
Gregory, (female)		I / 112
Grey, Gladys		I / 112
Grieve, Vere	Asbill	I / 32
Griffin, Catherine	Sister M. Gertrude	I / 32
Griffin, Loi		I / 112
Griffin, Lois		II / 73
Griffin, Minnie	Reese	I / 32
Griffin, Thelma		I / 112
Griffin, Thelma		II / 73
Grimes, Betty		I / 112
Grimes, Ruth		I / 112
Gruver, Helena (Helen)		I / 112
Gruver, Helena (Helen)		II / 73
Gualco, Evelyn		I / 112
Gualco, Jack		I / 112
Gualco, Kathleen		I / 112
Gualco, Kathleen		II / 73
Gualco, Kathryn (Kay)		II / 73
Gualico, Evelyn		I / 93
Gualico, Kay		I / 93
Gude, Emma		I / 96
Gude, Emma		II / 73
Guechard, Iolene	Brenner	I / 32
Guenta, (female)		I / 112

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Guenta, (female)		I / 112
Gugina, Lela		I / 112
Guglieri, Louise		I / 112
Gunther, Eva	Meitzler	I / 32
Gustafson, Alma		I / 112
Gustafson, Alma		II / 73
Gwerder, Ann	Fisher	I / 33
Gwerder, Mary (Marie)	Hollenbeck	I / 33
Hadley, Elizabeth (Lizzie)	Richardson	I / 33
Hagan, Martha	Erikson	I / 84
Hagerty, Alice C.		I / 33
Hagerty, Alice		I / 101
Hagerty, Charles J.		I / 33
Hagerty, Charles		I / 101
Hahn, Lilly		I / 112
Hahn, Lilly		II / 73
Haines, Gertrude	Ainsworth	I / 112
Haines, Gertrude	Ainsworth	II / 73
Hale, Gussie		I / 112
Hale, Gussie		II / 73
Halifax, Irma		I / 112
Hall, Gertrude	Tharp	I / 33
Hall, Irene		I / 112
Hall, Irene		II / 73
Hall, Mamie	Kersheval	I / 112
Hall, Mamie	Kersheval	II / 73
Hall, Pauline		I / 112
Hall, Virginia		I / 112
Hall, Virginia		II / 73
Halla, Howard		I / 112
Halla, Howard		I / 93
Halloran, Anita		I / 33
Halloran, Florence	Cassinelli	I / 33
Halloran, Irene	Campbell	I / 33
Hamill, Sister M. Xavier		I / 104
Hamilton, Ada	Jackson	I / 33
Hamilton, Mercedes		I / 112
Hamilton, Mercedes		II / 73
Hammer, Frank		I / 112
Hammer, Marie	Miller	I / 89
Hammer, Mary Louise	Miller	I / 33
Hammett, Evelyn M.	Coakley	I / 33
Hammett, Gertrude	Warburton	I / 34
Hammett, Teresa	Rohlwing	I / 34
Hanna, Maud	Drouin	I / 34
Hanratty, Jeanna		I / 112
Hansen / Hanson, Rose		I / 112
Hansen, Bonita		I / 113
Hansen, Dagmar	Vollman	I / 34
Hansen, Rose		II / 73
Hanson (see Hansen)		I / 112
Hanson, Rose		II / 73
Hanson, Tillie	Lawrence	I / 34
Happe, Rowena	Cooper	I / 34

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Hardin, Jeffie	Hihn	I / 34
Hardin, Rose	Pauson	I / 34
Harmon, Marjorie		I / 34
Harms, Bonnie		I / 112
Harris, Audrey		I / 112
Harris, Fay	Johnson	I / 34
Harris, Laura F.	Silva	I / 34
Harris, Lois		I / 101
Harris, Lois	Woods	I / 34
Harryman, Dora		I / 112
Harryman, Mabel		I / 112
Harter, (female)		II / 73
Harter, Clara		I / 112
Harter, Clara		II / 73
Harter, Hatwig		I / 112
Harter, Hedwig		II / 73
Hartin, Elizabeth (Lizzie)	Fiscus	I / 35
Hartin, Minerva		I / 35
Hartler, Clara		II / 73
Hartter, Clara		II / 73
Harvey, Virginia		I / 112
Hasch, Sadie		I / 112
Hasch, Sadie		II / 73
Haskell, (female)	Dewing	I / 112
Haskell, _____		II / 73
Haskell, Ernestine	Dewing	I / 112
Haskell, Laverne		I / 112
Haskell, Stacey		I / 112
Hatfield, Adele		I / 112
Hatfield, Adele		II / 73
Hathaway, Iverna	Lewis	I / 35
Hathaway, Katherine	Mills	I / 35
Hawkins, Gerna	Dickson	I / 35
Hawkins, Netttie M.	Patten	I / 35
Hawthorne, Agnes	Wasser	I / 113
Hawthorne, Agnes	Wasser	II / 73
Hayden, Jane (Jennie)	Dolan	I / 96
Hayden, Jennie		II / 73
Hayden, Margaret		I / 113
Hayden, Margaret		II / 73
Hayes, Margaret		I / 113
Hayford, Ruth	Calkins	I / 113
Hayford, Ruth	Calkins	II / 73
Hazzard, Mary	Callaghan	I / 35
Head, Bernice		II / 73
Head, Bernice	Lorenzini	I / 96
Head, Juanita		II / 73
Head, Juanita	Earl	I / 97
Head, Y.		I / 113
Heagerty, D.		I / 113
Healy, Edna		I / 113
Healy, Harriet		I / 113
Healy, Sybil		I / 113
Heffernan, Ruth		I / 113

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Henderson, Ellen		I / 113
Henderson, Ellen		II / 73
Henderson, Ethel		I / 113
Hendricks, Dorothy		I / 113
Henning, Gussie	Tuttle	I / 35
Henning, Laura	Shelley	I / 35
Henning, Nellie		I / 113
Henning, Nellie		II / 73
Henning, Vernell	Dean	I / 35
Henry, Agnes		I / 113
Henry, Lucile	Cohen/Cohn/ Kohn	II / 73
Henry, Lucile	Cohn, Cohen, Kohn	I / 113
Heringer, Gertrude A.	Taylor	I / 35
Herman, Elizabeth		I / 113
Herman, Elizabeth		II / 73
Herr, Camilla		II / 73
Herr, Carloyn (Carrie)	May	I / 84
Herr, Carolyn C.(Carrie)	May	I / 36
Herr, Carolyn		I / 101
Herr, Fern		I / 113
Herzog, John		I / 84
Hilis, Helen	Hamilton	I / 36
Hill, Virginia		I / 113
Hinck, Delphine	Phillips	I / 97
Hinks, Delphine		II / 73
Hitchfield, Edith (Edie)	Smith	I / 36
Hoagland / Hogland, Bethyl (Bethel)		I / 113
Hoagland, Bethyl		II / 73
Hobbs, Louise		I / 113
Hobbs, Louise		II / 73
Hodapp, Dorothy		I / 113
Hodapp, Mary	deRozier	I / 36
Hoeflich, Ella	Goodwin	I / 36
Hogan, Martha		I / 113
Hogan, Martha		II / 73
Hogland (see Hoagland)		I / 113
Holland, Neillie		I / 113
Holmes, Marguerite		I / 89
Holmes, Marguerite	Lilly	I / 101
Holmes, Marguerite	Lilly	I / 36
Holstein, Catherine	Wilson	I / 97
Holstein, Catherine	Wilson	II / 74
Homer, Bonnie		I / 113
Homer, Bonnie		II / 74
Hood, Dorothy L. (Dottie)	Bowes	I / 36
Hooks, Mary Louise		I / 113
Hoover, Alma	Sparrow	I / 36
Horn, Josephine		I / 113
Horn, Josephine		II / 74
Houlihan, Estelle	Evans	I / 36
Howard, Avis		I / 113
Howard, Avis		II / 74
Howard, Katheryn (Kate)	Kyer	I / 36
Howard, Kathryn		II / 74

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Howard, Marie		I / 36
Howard, Pearl		II / 74
Howell, Louise		I / 113
Huck, Mabel		I / 101
Huck, Mabel		I / 89
Huck, Mabel	Eaton	I / 36
Hughes, Kate		II / 74
Humelstenberg, Dorothy		I / 89
Humeltenberg, Dorothy	Magee	I / 37
Hunnewell, Bernice	Crane	I / 113
Hunnewell, Bernice	Crane	II / 74
Hunt, Beatrice	Codyer	I / 97
Hunt, Beatrice	Codyer	II / 74
Hunt, Ruth	Fleming	I / 113
Hunt, Ruth	Fleming	II / 74
Hurley, Jack (John T.)		I / 101
Hurley, Jack		I / 94
Hurley, John T.		I / 101
Hurley, William		I / 113
Hurley, William		I / 93
Hutchinson, Abbie	deCarlo	I / 37
Hutchinson, Alice	Lynch	I / 37
Hutchinson, Susie	LeGare	I / 37
Hutchison, Doris		I / 113
Hutton, Pearl		I / 101
Hutton, Pearl	Arlin	I / 84
Hylton, Arleen		I / 113
Imbrie, Allice	Mason	I / 37
Ingalls, Olga		II / 74
Ingalls, Olga		I / 113
Inge, Edna		I / 37
Inge, Frances		I / 37
Inge, Louise M.		I / 37
Ingles, Ruth		I / 113
Ingram, Midred		I / 113
Ingram, Mildred		II / 74
Irvine, Muriel	Arnold	I / 37
Jenkins, _____		I / 113
Jenkins, _____		II / 74
Jenkins, Claire	Emigh	I / 37
Jenvey, Hope		I / 37
Johnson Anita		II / 74
Johnson, _____		I / 113
Johnson, _____		I / 113
Johnson, Agnes		I / 113
Johnson, Agnes		II / 74
Johnson, Alena	Sullivan	I / 84
Johnson, Alene		I / 101
Johnson, Anita		I / 113
Johnson, Barbara		I / 101
Johnson, Barbara	Lyon	I / 37
Johnson, Estelle		I / 113
Johnson, Ferne	Hatlo	I / 38
Johnson, Leona		I / 113

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Johnson, Leona		II / 74
Johnson, Marie	Huberty	I / 38
Johnson, Ramona (Rowena)		I / 113
Johnson, Ramona		II / 74
Johnson, Rowena		II / 74
Jones, (female)		I / 113
Jones, (female)		I / 113
Jones, (female)		II / 74
Jones, (female)		II / 74
Jones, Edna		I / 89
Jones, Edna	Emigh	I / 38
Jones, Ella		I / 113
Jones, Ethel		I / 113
Jones, Ethel		II / 74
Jones, Ida E.	White	I / 113
Jones, Ida E.	White	II / 74
Jones, Leanna		I / 89
Jones, Leanna	Jensen	I / 38
Jones, Lillian		I / 113
Jones, Lillian		II / 74
Jones, Sadie		I / 113
Jones, Sadie		II / 74
Jones, Susie	Nelson / Curtis	II / 74
Jones, Susie	Nelson, Curtis	I / 113
Jones, Vivian		I / 113
Jones, Vivian		II / 74
Jordan, Amabel	see Nippert, Amabel	I / 38
Jordan, Maud		I / 114
Jordan, Maud		II / 74
Jose, Alma	Gunther	I / 38
Jose, Anita	Nunes	I / 38
Jose, Charles		I / 38
Jose, Charles, Jr.		I / 38
Jose, E____		I / 114
Jose, Earl		I / 97
Joseph, Anita	Stockinger	I / 38
Joseph, Antone		I / 38
Joseph, Celine	Esperson	I / 39
Joseph, John		I / 39
Joseph, Josephine	see Brazil, Josephine	I / 39
Joseph, Mary	Robbins	I / 39
Joseph, Mary	Serpa	I / 39
Joseph, Philomeme	Serpa	I / 39
Joseph, Rose	Serpa	I / 39
Joseph, Sister M.		I / 104
Joseph, William		I / 39
Joseph, Wilma	Barr	I / 39
Joyce, (female)		I / 114
Juarez, Carmelita		I / 114
Juarez, Carmelita		II / 74
Kagee, Claudia	Spivey	I / 39
Kagee, Ellen		I / 101
Kagee, Ellen	Jeffery	I / 39
Kagee, Ellen	Jeffery	I / 89

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Kalber, Mabel	Duker	I / 40
Kalish, Agnes		I / 114
Kalish, Agnes		II / 74
Kalish, Helen		I / 114
Kalish, Helen		II / 74
Kara, Dorothy	Zaro	I / 40
Kara, Fred E.		I / 40
Kara, Kathryn	Poston	I / 40
Keane, Mae	Edmundson	I / 40
Kearney, Margaret		I / 114
Kearney, Margaret		II / 74
Kearns, Katherine	Robinson	I / 40
Kearns, Shear		I / 114
Kearns, Teresa	Lee	I / 40
Kearns, Thomas (Tom)		I / 40
Keating, Grace		I / 114
Kehoe, Bernice (Bennie)	Sugrue	I / 40
Kehoe, Bernice		I / 101
Kells, Clara	Spangenberg	I / 114
Kells, Clara	Spangenberg	II / 74
Kennedy, Carmelita	Moran	I / 114
Kennedy, Carmelita	Moran	II / 74
Kennedy, Lillian		I / 114
Kennedy, Marian (Marion)		II / 74
Kennedy, Marian		I / 114
Kennicutt, Eunice		I / 114
Kernam, Mattie		I / 114
Kernam, Mattie		II / 74
Ketelput, L_____		I / 114
Keyes, (see Keys)		I / 101
Keyes, Emeline	Ostega	I / 40
Keyes, Genevieve (Gene)	Brownlie	I / 40
Keyes, Genevieve		I / 89
Keyes, Lucille (Billie)	Ashton	I / 40
Keyes, Madeline	Wimmer	I / 41
Keyes, Marguerite		I / 41
Keyes, May		I / 114
Keyes, May		II / 74
Keys / Keyes, Emeline		I / 101
Keys / Keyes, Lucille		I / 101
Keys / Keyes, Madeline		I / 101
Keys / Keyes, Margarite		I / 101
Keys / Keyses, Genevieve		I / 101
Kielly, Ella		I / 114
Kielly, Ella		II / 74
Kierce, Margaret (Maggie)		I / 41
Kierce, Mary Jane	Griffin	I / 41
Kierce, Theresa		I / 101
Kierce, Theresa	Hogan	I / 41
Killebrew, Mary	Johnson	I / 84
Kimball, Wilda		I / 114
King, Virginia		I / 101
King, Virginia	Jones	I / 41
Kinkade, Ella V.	Elder	I / 41

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Kinkade, Ella		I / 101
Kinney, Katherine (Kate)	Brady	I / 41
Kirby, Gladys		I / 101
Kirby, Gladys	Kirby	I / 41
Knight, Mary Christmas	Casten	I / 41
Knott, Georgia (Georgie)		II / 74
Knott, Georgie	Nelson	I / 114
Knox, Virginia (Chummy)		I / 114
Knox, Virginia		II / 74
Koch, Dorothy		I / 114
Kohler, Alice		I / 114
Kohler, Alice		II / 74
Kopp / Kristian, Kenneth		I / 114
Kopper, Helen		I / 114
Kopper, Helen		II / 74
Korb, Carrie		I / 114
Korb, Carrie		II / 74
Korb, Eva	deSabla	I / 41
Krause, Martha	Blackwelder	I / 41
Kreutzer, Fred		I / 114
Kreutzer, Fred		I / 93
Kristian (see Kopp, Kenneth)		I / 114
Kroutch, (female)	Sister M. Benedict	II / 74
Kroutch, (female)	Sister M. Scholastica	II / 74
Kroutch, _____	Sister M. Benedict	I / 114
Kroutch, _____	Sister M. Scholastica	I / 114
Kroutch, May		I / 42
Kuhn, (female	Sister M. Mechtilde	II / 74
Kuhn, (female)	Sister M. Gertrude	II / 74
Kuhn, _____	Sister M. Gertrude	I / 114
Kuhn, _____	Sister M. Mechtilde	I / 114
Kuhn, Katie		I / 114
Kuhn, Katie		II / 74
Kuhn, Lizzie		I / 114
Kuhn, Lizzie		II / 74
Kulper, Eleanor		I / 114
Kulper, Eleanor		II / 74
L'Amreux, Annie		I / 114
L'Amreux, Annie		II / 75
L'Amreux, Katie		I / 114
L'Amreux, Katie		II / 75
L'Amreux, Mary (Mamie)		I / 114
L'Amreux, Mary (Mamie)		II / 75
Labhard, Theo	Deely	I / 42
LaForest, Louise		I / 114
LaForest, Louise		II / 74
LaForge, Etta		I / 114
LaForge, Etta		II / 74
LaFrance, Lillian	Gage	I / 42
LaFrance, Nazarene	Fitzgerald	I / 42
LaFrance, Nazarene/ Nazarine		I / 90
Lamanet, Robert		I / 84
Lamary / Lavery, Annie		I / 114
Lamary / Levery, Maggie		I / 114

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Lamary, Annie		II / 74
Lamary, Maggie		II / 74
Lambert, Blanche	Bundy	I / 42
Lambert, Hazelle		I / 101
Lambert, Hazelle	Fowler	I / 42
LaMontagne, Adelibe		II / 75
LaMontagne, Adeline		I / 114
LaMontagne, Katie		I / 114
LaMontagne, Katie		II / 75
LaMontagne, Saphonia		I / 114
LaMontagne, Saphonia		II / 75
LaMothe, Josephine		I / 89
LaMothe, Josephine	Post	I / 42
LaMothe, Marie Yvonne		I / 42
Lampeart, _____		II / 75
Lamphart, _____		I / 114
Land, Helen		I / 114
Landon, Grace		I / 114
Lane, Alta		I / 90
Lane, Alta	Richlie	I / 42
Lane, Margaret Ann	Klink	I / 84
Lannear / Werner, Nancy		I / 114
Lannear, Nancy	Werner	II / 75
Larsen, Arthur		I / 101
Larsen, Arthur		I / 42
Larsen, Myrtle	Thompson	I / 42
Larson, Margaret		I / 114
Larson, Margaret		II / 75
LaTavers, Mabel		I / 114
Lau, Doris		II / 75
Lauffer, Ve___		I / 115
Laurensen see Lawrensen		I / 115
Laurensen, Addie		II / 75
Laurie, (female)		I / 115
Laurie, (female)		I / 115
Laurie, Ruby		I / 115
Laurie, Ruby		II / 75
Lauritzen, A _____		I / 115
Lauritzen, A.		II / 75
Lauritzen, M.		II / 75
Lauritzen, M_____		I / 115
Lavery (see Lamary)		I / 114
Lavery, Annie		II / 74
Lavery, Maggie		II / 74
Law, Doris		I / 115
Lawrensen / Laurensen, Addie		I / 115
Lawrensen, Addie		II / 75
Laws, Charles		I / 115
Laws, Dorothy	Johnson	I / 115
Laws, Dorothy	Johnson	II / 75
Laws, Hazel		I / 115
Laws, Hazel		II / 75
Lawson, Anne		I / 84
Lawson, Anne	Herndon	I / 42

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Lawson, Ellen Maria		II / 75
Lawson, Ellen Marie		I / 115
Lawson, Katherine (Kate, Katie)	Wilson	I / 43
Lawson, Katherine	Wilson	I / 90
Lawson, Louise (Lulu)		I / 90
Lawson, Louise (Lulu)	McDonald	I / 43
Lawson, Margaret (Maggie)	Rossi	I / 84
Lawson, Minnie	McCarthy	I / 115
Lawson, Minnie	McCarthy	II / 75
Laycox, Grace	Henderson	I / 43
Leahy, Elvira		I / 115
Leary, _____		I / 115
Leavitt, Ruth		I / 115
Leavitt, Ruth		II / 75
LeBlanche, (female)		I / 115
LeBlanche, (female)		I / 115
LeBlanche, (female)		II / 75
LeBlanche, (female)		II / 75
LeBourn, (female)		I / 115
Ledoux, Bertha		I / 115
Lee, Hariette / Harriette		I / 90
Lee, Hariette	Oatfield	I / 43
Lee, Harriette		I / 103
Lee, Mabel		I / 115
Lee, Mabel		II / 75
Legare, Ida Louise	Jude, Sister M.	I / 43
LeGare, Ida		I / 101
Legatti, Verna		I / 115
Lemm, (female)		I / 115
Lemm, Adeline		I / 115
Lemm, Adeline		II / 75
Lent, Bessie		I / 115
Lent, Bessie		I / 93
Lent, Elaine		I / 115
Lent, Elaine	Callnin, 2nd Radcliffe	II / 75
Lent, Georgia	Callsin	I / 115
Leonard, Gertrude	Donahue	I / 97
Levitt, Ruth		II / 75
Levy, Corinne		I / 115
Levy, Corinne		II / 75
Licardie / Licordie, Mathilda		II / 75
Licardie / Licordie, Octavia		II / 75
Licardie, Matilde		I / 115
Licardie, Octavie		I / 115
Licordie (see Licardie)		II / 75
Lindberg, Egor		I / 84
Lindeman / Linderman, Isabel		II / 75
Linderman (see Lindeman)		II / 75
Linderman, Isabel		I / 115
Lindley, Nona		I / 115
Lindley, Nona		II / 75
Lindsay, Irma	Temple	II / 75
Lindsay, Irma	Wemple	I / 115
Linne, Lorraine		I / 115

St. Gertrude's Academy Alumni Roster Index

Name	Married Name/Sister Name	Section/Page
Linne, Lorraine		II / 75
Lisk, Dorothy		I / 115
Littleford, Vivian		I / 115
Litz (see Lutz)		I / 116
Litz, Winifred		I / 115
Lockeridge, Louise		I / 115
Lockey / Lockie, Maud	Fleming	II / 75
Lockie (see Lockey)		II / 75
Logan, M_____		I / 115
Lopez, (male)		I / 115
Lopez, (male)		II / 75
Lopez, Virginia		I / 43
Lord, Belle	Salisbury	I / 115
Lord, Belle	Salisbury	II / 75
Loshe, Emma	Glashoff	I / 43
Lovett, J_____		I / 85
Lowery, _____		I / 115
Lowery, _____		I / 115
Loy, Louise		I / 115
Lubbe, Rita		I / 115
Luby, Rita		II / 75
Ludley, (female)		I / 115
Luke, Giovanna		I / 93
Lukes, Giovanna		I / 115
Lunderville, _____		I / 115
Lunderville, Agnes		II / 75
Lusinchi, Betty		I / 115
Lusinchi, Betty		I / 94
Lusing, Evelyn		II / 75
Lusing, Evolyn (or Evelyn?)		I / 115
Lutich, Camille		I / 115
Lutich, Camille		II / 75
Lutich, Marie		I / 115
Lutich, Marie		II / 75
Lutz / Litz, Winifred		I / 116
Lutz, Adelheid		I / 94
Lutz, Adelheid	Payne	I / 98
Lutz, Winifred		II / 75
Lydon, Anna		I / 116
Lydon, Mary		I / 116
Lydon, Mary		II / 75
Lynch, Annetta (Nettie)	Whitney	I / 43
Lynch, Annetta		I / 101
Lynch, Jewel (Julia)	Aplin	I / 43
Lynch, Jewel		I / 101
Lynch, Kathryn (Kate, Katie)	McDougall	I / 43
Lynch, Kathryn		I / 101
Lynch, Margaret	Gianora	I / 43
Lynch, Marguerite (Maggie)	Glynn	I / 97
Lynch, Mary	Busch	I / 44
Lynette, Irene (Renee)	Burpee	I / 97
Lynette, Irene		II / 75
Lyons, (female)		I / 116
Lyons, Irene		I / 116